

## Chapter 1001

Seeing that Claire went to the bathroom of the bedroom to take a shower, Charlie went to the guest bathroom on the same floor to take a shower.

This is good for living in a villa. There are so many bathrooms, so there is no need to line up.

Charlie took a bath faster, and when Claire came out of the bathroom, he had already finished the bath and was lying on the bed.

Claire saw Charlie, who was wearing a vest and shorts, lying on his back on the bed. She was surprised for a moment before blurting out, "Why you sleep on the bed?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Wife, didn't you say it was done earlier, should I be promoted? Some time ago, mom went to engage in MLM, which delayed my promotion. Now that she is back, you can't stop me from being promoted. Right?"

"I..." Claire was suddenly embarrassed.

She didn't know how to answer Charlie's question.

Indeed, she had promised him that she would be promoted to a higher level without having to sleep on the floor.

But she and Charlie had never been so close.

I really didn't have the psychological preparation for this.

However, the words came back again.

During this period of time, Claire's favor with Charlie has been rapidly heating up.

Especially today, seeing Charlie hit Jiang Ming, seeing him donating 1 million to the orphanage, seeing Charlie solve the job for a good brother, and let him go to the pinnacle of life...

Charlie tonight is like an omnipotent male god in her eyes.

Sometimes, she feel very heart-warming. That may be the feeling of love.

Thinking of this, her face immediately turned red, and against the dim light of the bedroom, she looked even more charming.

Charlie looked at her shame, and his heart was full of love.

This is my beloved wife, like a ray of sunshine in life, warming my heart.

Claire looked at Charlie with red eyes, and after a while, she said shyly: "You can upgrade to one level, but you can only upgrade to one level, that's it!"

Charlie hurriedly asked: "My wife, what do you mean by this? What does it mean to only be promoted to one level?"

Claire said: "From today you will sleep on the bed, but this bed is divided into two, male left and female right. Without my permission, you must not cross the boundary, otherwise you will be downgraded to one level."

Charlie said with a sad face, "Wife, what does it mean to drop one level?"

Claire glanced at him for nothing, and said, "You know what it means to be promoted. Don't you know what it means to be lowered?"

Charlie asked depressed, "Should I go back to sleep on the floor if I drop one level?"

"Yes!" Claire said triumphantly: "If you do not behave well, you will drop one level to sleep on the floor. If you do not perform well, you will drop one level to sleep in the guest room. Anyway, our villa has a lot of rooms. Yes."

Charlie was about to cry and said, "Wife, can you tell me what the next level is? When can I go up to the next level?"

Claire blushed with a pretty face, and said, "What is the next level will be kept secret for now. As for when we can go up to the next level, you have to wait for notification from the superior."

With that said, Claire patted his chest again, and said grinning: "I am your superior, and all interpretation rights belong to me."

Charlie was very depressed, and said, "My wife, you must have heard what Aunt Lena said today. Aunt Lena is really looking forward to having a baby soon. We can't live up to Aunt Lena's wish!"

"Don't come here!" Claire stomped with embarrassment: "Who is going to give birth? Whoever wants to have a baby with you, you will find someone to give birth to, anyway, I don't have a baby."

## **Chapter 1002**

Charlie said helplessly: "There is no child between these two people. We are both normal people, and we are not infertile. It is a joke to always have no children, just in case you think you are not fertile. , Don't you want to look down."

Claire curled her lips and said, "Then when someone asks me, I will tell them that you have no fertility. Isn't that all right?"

Having said that, Claire said again: "Besides, you know that you have just reached the second level now. Do you know how many levels you have a child?"

Charlie said immediately: "I must be the third level!"

Claire hummed: "You want to be beautiful!"

After all, Claire picked up her quilt from the floor, threw it on top of him, and said, "One person, one quilt, you are not allowed to cross the boundary! Hands, feet, body, hair, nowhere. If you cross the boundary, you will be downgraded!"

Charlie could only say helplessly: "Well, well, I know, I must not cross the boundary, is this not enough?"

Claire smiled shyly and said: "This is pretty much the same."

After speaking, she opened her quilt, turned her back to Charlie, and lay on the bed.

As soon as Claire got into bed, she wrapped herself tightly, blushing as if she was about to bleed, glanced at Charlie, and quickly turned her head over.

At this moment, Charlie wanted to hug her and give her a kiss.

However, since the respect for such a long time has come, why should he be anxious and disobey her?

In any case, he has been promoted to one level, and being able to lie on the same bed with her is a huge improvement. In the days to come, he will perform well, and will be able to reach another level.

Maybe when he gets to the next level, two people can sleep in one bed.

Thinking of this, he felt a lot of joy suddenly.

Claire dared not look at him, reached out her hand to turn off the light, and said, "It's getting late, go to bed."

After the light was turned off, the bedroom was dark, and he couldn't see fingers. It was so quiet that he could hear clearly as if a needle fell on the ground.

Charlie could clearly hear Claire's breathing, and her breathing was a bit rapid. It seemed that she should be very nervous at this time.

If Claire usually falls asleep, her breathing is very even and gentle.

So Charlie asked her: "Wife, are you still up?"

Claire asked, "What's wrong?"

Charlie was also a little nervous, and hurriedly said, "It's nothing, I just want to chat with you."

Claire said, "What do you want to talk about? Tell me."

Charlie smiled, turned his head to look at Claire's outline, and asked: "My wife, how is your company running recently?"

Claire said: "It's not bad. Emgrand Group and several other companies have given some orders. I am designing them one by one and looking for people to construct them. Now the overall situation has improved and the company's account has already The payment of several million is only an advance payment. If I finish the current projects, the payment should exceed 10 million."

Charlie was surprised and said, "Wow, my wife, you are amazing. How long has it been since you made 10 million into the account!"

Claire said: "10 million is just an account, and the actual profit is only about 2 million. This 2 million is not as much as you can earn by showing others a feng shui."

With that, Claire hurriedly said to Charlie: "By the way, you should never tell mom about the numbers that I just told you. If mom knows that the company has millions in the account, she will definitely get wrong ideas!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "My wife, I listen to you, and I will never say a word to her!"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Wife, you see that I have performed so well, can you raise me to the next level now?"

## **Chapter 1003**

Charlie felt nervous after asking this question.

He didn't know what kind of reply Claire would give him.

At this moment, he suddenly felt an object hit his face. The next moment, he felt the object, which was the little bear that Claire usually hugged to sleep.

At this time, he heard Claire say in ear: "You are so greedy, you usually play mobile games, the more difficult it is to upgrade, how can it be so simple?"

Charlie said aggrievedly: "My wife, the upgrade of mobile games is fast now, and you can upgrade to level 80 with a single cut!"

Claire pretended to be a customer service of a certain treasure, and said, "I'm sorry, dear, this kind of upgrade is not available in our family. I suggest you consider trying other games."

Charlie hurriedly said: "No, no, no, I don't want to try other games, I just want to ask if you can give us a quick way to upgrade this game?"

Claire smiled and said, "I'm sorry, dear, we don't have any shortcuts for the time being."

"Okay!" Charlie sighed and said, "I will continue to work hard."

Claire nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this case, the customer service side is about to get off work now. If you have any questions, please come back tomorrow morning."

Seeing her playful, Charlie hurriedly said: "Okay, let's talk about it tomorrow morning."

Claire said again: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, you will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie said: "4!"

Claire said: "I'm sorry, the input was wrong, please re-enter."

Charlie said: "Yes, 4 is very unsatisfactory!"

Claire grunted and said, "Congratulations for activating the hidden random treasure chest in the game. You will get a random gift. To open the treasure chest, press 1, and to give up the treasure chest, press 2."

Charlie blurted out: "1!"

Claire imitated the sound of the lottery turntable and squeaked it around for a while before saying, "Congratulations on getting a random gift and drop one level! The gift will take effect immediately!"

Charlie yelled in shock: "Don't, stop, I don't want this gift!"

Claire giggled and said, "Dear, hide the random treasure chest. Once opened, it cannot be returned!"

Charlie said: "I want to appeal! I just pressed the wrong one, I want to press 2!"

Claire laughed for a while, and then said, "Dear, the system has received your appeal. We will process your appeal within two days. The result of the appeal will be sent back to you at that time, but before the feedback result comes out, You still need to accept a random punishment of downgrading one level in place."

Charlie said: "I am an old customer of game, can you give me a face? This time set me free from punishment!"

Claire thought for a while, and then said, "Dear, since you are indeed our loyal customer, we decided after discussion and give you a chance to choose again."

After that, she cleared her throat and said, "Please press 1 to open the treasure chest, press 2 to give up the treasure chest."

Charlie can only say: "2! I choose 2!"

Claire said: "It's a pity that you missed the random gift in the hidden random treasure chest this time. What else can I help you with?"

Charlie sighed, "Nothing, no more, I'm going to continue leveling."

## **Chapter 1004**

Claire said: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, you will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie wailed: "1! Very satisfied!"

Claire said with satisfaction: "Thank you for your comments. That's all for today's connection. See you next time."

.....

This night, Charlie slept very unsteadily.

Although he has only been promoted by one level, this is the first time he has been in bed with Claire since he married Claire.

Of course, although the same bed is the same, there is no chance to sleep together. Two people use their own pillows and sleep on their own quilts.

Charlie really didn't dare to cross the middle 38th line, otherwise he would really have to drop one level on the spot, wouldn't it be because he didn't cry without tears?

Claire actually didn't fall asleep for a long time, and she felt very nervous in her heart.

Although she and Charlie slept in their own blankets and didn't have any skin-to-skin touch, she still felt that her heartbeat was very fast.

Well, this is after all the first time she shared a bed with a man since she shared a room with her parents when she was young.

It's not strange that she does feel nervous.

In this way, the two people suffered from insomnia for a long time before going to sleep one after another.

Early the next morning, Charlie opened his eyes, Claire beside him was gone.

Hearing the sound of the shower coming from the bathroom, Charlie knew that Claire was taking a shower.

Claire is a girl who loves cleanliness, and basically takes a bath every morning and evening, and Charlie has already been surprised.

He stretched and was about to get up when the phone under his pillow suddenly buzzed.



He took out his cell phone and found that it was actually a call from Xiaofen.

After answering the call, Xiaofen's anxious voice came from over there: "Brother Charlie, there is an accident in the orphanage!"

Charlie hurriedly asked, "What's going on?! What happened to the welfare institution? Don't worry about it go slowly."

Xiaofen choked up and said, "Ten children were lost! Suspected they were stolen!"

"What?!" Charlie was both anxious and angry when he heard that the child in the welfare home would be stolen. He hurriedly asked: "Xiaofen, tell me specifically, what is going on?"

Xiaofen hurriedly said: "This morning, the aunt in charge of infants and young children in the day shift went to work with the aunt in the night shift, and found that the aunt in the night shift was sleeping unconsciously. All the ten children in one room were gone. She was given a strong anaesthetic!"

Charlie was furious, and he scolded: "Someone is too bold to do it, even dare to steal the children of the orphanage?!"

Xiaofen cried and said: "This kind of thing happened before, but we discovered it in time before. Now human traffickers are particularly rampant. Not only do they dare to steal from the orphanage, they also dare to steal from the hospital, and steal from people's homes. They even robbed other people's children on the street!"

After speaking, Xiaofen said again: "The main reason is that this business is too profitable for them. Any child can sell for about 100,000. If it is the kind of beautiful child, these rich people cannot give birth. Children who are even willing to pay a high price..."

Charlie hurriedly asked, "What's the situation now? Did you call the police?"

Xiaofen hurriedly said: "Aunt Lena and the dean have called the police a long time ago, and the case has been opened for investigation, but the police said that they speculated that the night shift aunt was anesthetized at around 3 in the morning, that is, they stole

the child. Four hours have passed now, and they may have left Aurous Hill or even the province in these four hours!”

## Chapter 1005

At this moment, Charlie was very angry.

He did not expect that a human trafficker would be so bold and hit idea on the children of the orphanage.

Thinking of these children, among them, they might be sold to unscrupulous beggars, or even turned into disabled by them, Charlie wanted to smash the corpses of these traffickers.

So he immediately said to Xiaofen: “Xiaofen, where are you now? Are you in the orphanage?”

“Yes!” Xiaofen said, “I just came back from the police station, Aunt Lena and the others are still there.”

“Okay.” Charlie said immediately: “You are waiting for me in the orphanage, I will pass now!”

After speaking, he hung up the phone, ignored his wife, and hurried out.

Coming to the first floor, Elaine, wearing a big red pajamas, urged impatiently: “Charlie, hurry up and cook, I am starving to death.”

Charlie frowned, and said in disgust: “If you want to eat, you can cook it yourself.”

Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: “Oh! You are amazing now, have you become more capable?”

Charlie nodded and said, “If you can get such a big villa, then I can count you as capable!”

When Elaine heard this, her face suddenly changed: "Charlie, what do you mean by this? Do you think the villa you made is amazing? You started to shake face with me?"

Charlie said coldly: "Yes, when I lived in your house before, what was your attitude towards me? I hope you will reflect on it now. Maybe after a while, I will treat you like you treated me. "

"You..." Elaine's arrogance disappeared by 80% at once, and she really realized that Charlie was different from before.

Now he doesn't have much to judge her. She used to say that he eats in her home and lives in her home, but now it seems that everything is the other way around.

At this time, Jacob also came out of the elevator, and when he saw Charlie as if he was going out, he asked: "Charlie, where are you going?"

Charlie said: "I'm going to the orphanage, something is wrong."

Jacob hurriedly said, "It just so happens that I have to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to do something, I'll drive you."

Charlie nodded: "Okay, dad."

Elaine said angrily: "Jacob, you are not allowed to go! Make breakfast for me!"

Jacob glanced at her disgustedly: "Make it yourself, don't eat it if you don't do it!"

After speaking, he didn't talk to her anymore.

Jacob and son-in-law walked out, Elaine gritted her teeth with anger behind.

Now the two men in the family ignore her, and her majesty in this family no longer exists.

Especially that Jacob, who was so ambitious yesterday that he wanted to divorce her.

This dog has been married to her for more than 20 years, and he didn't dare to yell at her like that. There must be something strange about this matter, so she has to find a way to investigate it.

At this moment, Charlie and the Old Master Jacob came to the garage, Jacob sat in his BMW car and drove Charlie out.

As soon as the car left the house, Jacob couldn't wait to ask: "Charlie, you usually have a lot of ideas. Can you give your dad an idea, how can I divorce that b\*tch?"

Charlie said, "Didn't Mom say it yesterday? If you want to get a divorce, you have to live apart for at least two years."

## Chapter 1006

Jacob said impatiently: "Two years are too long. That b\*tch still doesn't know that your Aunt is back, but this matter must not be hidden for too long. My thought is that before she knows that your Aunt is back, I want to divorce her first."

Speaking of this, Jacob was a little depressed and said, "But, you heard what the shrew said yesterday. She said that if I find another woman, she will not let me get better, I'm afraid she will know you Aunt. She's going to trouble your Aunt. Your Aunt is quiet and dignified, and has a good temper. How could she be the opponent of that shrew."

Charlie said: "Dad, I really want to help you with this matter, but I am also helpless. You still have to solve this problem yourself for some things."

In fact, Charlie really wanted to let Elaine evaporate directly from the world. He had this idea the last time this woman stole his bank card.

It's a pity that he couldn't bear Claire being sad, otherwise, he would never let Elaine back!

If he didn't let Elaine come back, then the Old Master's current life will be extremely enjoyable.

Thinking of this, Charlie said again: "Dad, it's not that I told you. Your biggest problem is that you are too weak and too scared of her. She only has to say a few words, and you

don't know what to do. People can't help you solve this problem. If you want to solve this problem, you can only rely on yourself."

Jacob sighed and said, "I understand what you said, but some things will form a psychological shadow, and it is difficult for me to overcome in your heart."

Charlie said: "Then I can't help, Dad, Aunt finally came back. If you let her know, she will probably fight Aunt to get rid of her. She will never give up unless Aunt is driven out of Aurous Hill. At that time, you have to think about what to do."

When Jacob heard this, he snorted in his heart.

What he fears most is the occurrence of this scene.

If Elaine really knew that Meiqing is back, she would definitely go to trouble Meiqing, and she would never die!

Jacob had to sigh: "Think about it. Try to think of a solution."

.....

Jacob sent Charlie to the orphanage, and he went to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to hold an appreciation meeting with others.

When Charlie got out of the car, he saw Xiaofen just waiting at the door. The little girl ran to him when she saw that he was coming.

"Brother Charlie!" Xiaofen cried out with a choked voice, then plunged into Charlie's arms, crying and said: "Brother Charlie, think of a solution quickly, I'm really afraid that those younger brothers and sisters will never again can be found..."

Charlie patted her back lightly and said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely go all out. Is Aunt Lena back now? Are there any new clues?"

Xiaofen shook her head with red eyes and said, "Aunt Lena and the others haven't come back. I don't know if there is any progress."

As she was talking, a taxi stopped at the entrance of the orphanage.

Aunt Lena and the director of the orphanage walked out of the taxi.

Charlie hurriedly pulled Xiaofen to greet them, and asked, "Aunt Lena, what did the police say, is there any clue?"

Seeing Charlie's arrival, Aunt Lena smiled bitterly, and said: "The police station has opened a case. They are starting from the monitor, but the only clue that can be found now is that they are driving a white Iveco and committing a crime. There should be six or seven of the elements. After they fainted the children, they all got in the car and were out of the city."

Charlie asked hurriedly, "Has the police station started tracking this car?"

"Chased." Aunt Lena sighed, and said: "Their car had a license plate, and it disappeared on the high-speed. It is seriously suspected that they have changed other brands on the high-speed. The kind of Iveco itself is our Aurous Hill. The models are very common, and there is no license plate number, so it is difficult to find them."

Charlie nodded solemnly.

Under this circumstance, it may be difficult to achieve results in a short period of time by relying on the police department's method of handling cases.

If you want to find criminals in the shortest time, or find information related to criminals, you must find the kind of people who have the underground world information and have great abilities.

They have a large number of eyes in all walks of life, so their intelligence is more in-depth than the police!

## **Chapter 1007**

Thinking of this, Charlie called Mr. Orvel.

After all, Mr. Orvel is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, and his eye is much more than ordinary people.

As soon as the call was connected, Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie said: "There are 10 two or three-year-old children in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. They were stolen by traffickers last night. You have been underground in Aurous Hill for a long time. Please help me to investigate if anyone has recently made noise about buying children. Or is anyone inquiring about the child everywhere."

Many cases can be solved, not necessarily because of the supernatural powers of the investigators, or what kind of high-tech assistance they have, but because the criminals left key clues in his unique group.

For example, if a person is killed, the police will start by confirming the identity of the corpse. But people in the arena know who the person has offended and what kind of things he has been involved in. The probability is that Who killed, can be found.

For another example, if someone loses a car in the local area, if they report to the police, the police usually investigate where the car has been. Where did it disappear? Surveillance video shows who has been in contact with this car during this time?

But if you directly ask the people in the underground world, who are the local people who steal the car, or who are the local people who are responsible for selling stolen goods, whoever has seen the car lost is basically accurate.

But the key is that the underground world has very clear rules and rules. Even if an insider wants to get certain information, his ability and status must match this information.

Otherwise, it is impossible to inquire about anything.

For example, a small gangster wants to know what kind of business Mr. Orvel is doing recently, who he has eaten with, and who he has met. It is basically impossible to inquire.

But if Mr. Orvel wants to know what a gangster is up to lately and who he has frequent contact with, his men will help him find out with just one sentence.

Mr. Orvel knew that Charlie had always lived in the orphanage from childhood to adolescence, so he also knew that the children of the orphanage were stolen, Charlie must be very angry.

So he immediately proceeded to investigate.

Ten minutes later, a clue was fed back to Mr. Orvel.

There is a kid named Liu Zhaochen in Aurous Hill. Some time ago, while having a meal with friends on the road, he asked where Aurous Hill could buy children.

Charlie hurriedly asked him: "What is the origin of this Liu Zhaochen?"

Mr. Orvel said: "This kid is a native of Aurous Hill. He has been stealing chickens and dogs since he was young, and his family is also making a living. When he was not an adult, he participated in many illegal and criminal activities for Money, this kid does everything."

"A few years ago, this kid and his family made some money by pirating movies. They sneaked into the movie theater with a video camera to secretly take pictures of other movies being shown, and then carved them into pirated CDs and sold them out. During that period of time, it was very busy."

"As a result, a big man invested in a big-produced movie, which was stolen by this kid as soon as it was released. Then the big man asked someone to chop off the kid's hand. From then on, the kid didn't dare to pirate the movie. , The family changed their careers and became a snakehead, just reselling the population."

"His family specializes in reselling underage children, usually to gangs in the south. Sometimes they also rent out a group of underage children to gangs. Some time ago, I heard that the police targeted those underage gangs controlled by the beggars. Adult children have carried out a special rescue operation and rescued a large number of children, so now the beggars have been asking for children everywhere, and he is specifically looking for children for the beggars."

Charlie asked coldly: "This kid and his family are doing this business?!"



"Yes!" Mr. Orvel said: "A family of six, his father, his mother, his two brothers and one sister, all do this kind of business."

Charlie gritted his teeth and said: "This kind of garbage is really d\*mn!"

After that, he asked again: "Mr. Orvel, do you know where this kid is now? I want to know all his movements in the past two days!"

Mr. Orvel said: "I'm making inquiries, and there must be clues soon!"

## **Chapter 1008**

Charlie snorted and said: "If you have any clues, you must tell me at earliest!"

Mr. Orvel respectfully said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I see!"

Charlie hung up the phone, turned back to Aunt Lena and Xiaofen, and said: "Aunt Lena and Xiaofen, don't worry about it. I have asked friends to help me find out and they are quite energetic. I see some clues will come back soon."

Aunt Lena said with a red eye: "Charlie, thank you very much!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Aunt Lena, what are you talking about? I also came out of the orphanage. Now that the younger siblings in the orphanage are lost, I will definitely try my best to find them back!"

Xiaofen choked up and said: "Brother Charlie, you donated so much money yesterday. On the way back, Aunt Lena also said that we are going to add a set of monitoring equipment to the entire orphanage. I didn't expect it to be today..."

Having said that, Xiaofen couldn't help it all at once, and started crying again.

Charlie knows Aunt Lena and Xiaofen very well. Most of the people working in the orphanage are very kind, and they take care of these children without parents as their own children, and regard themselves as the parents of these orphans.

Now the welfare home has lost 10 children at once, which is naturally a huge blow to them.

Charlie was about to speak to comfort them, when Mr. Orvel called.

He hurriedly connected.

He heard Mr. Orvel say on the other end of the phone: "Mr. Wade, I have already asked someone to find out. The Liu Zhaochen temporarily found a friend on the road last night and borrowed a deck of Iveco. Come out, there will be no fall in the early morning."

"Borrowed an Iveco?!" Charlie raised his eyebrows, and said coldly: "The kid who stole the kid also drove an Iveco. I guess this guy and his family did it!"

Mr. Orvel immediately said: "Mr. Wade, or provide this kid's phone number to the police now and let the police locate and arrest people based on phone number!"

Charlie said coldly: "No! This kind of sc\*m who specializes in poisoning children is too cheap for them to go to jail! I want them to die!"

Mr. Orvel suddenly shuddered and blurted out: "Mr. Wade if there is any need, I will die!"

Charlie asked: "Can you locate that kid based on his phone number?"

Mr. Orvel said: "No problem, I have someone on China Unicom, and can investigate his real-time location information!"

Charlie said: "Okay! Now you help me figure out the position!"

Mr. Orvel said immediately: "Mr. Wade, give me five minutes!"

"it is good!"

Charlie hung up the phone, immediately called Issac again, and asked: "How many helicopters can Aurous Hill currently mobilize? How many people can each carried?"

Issac said: "Mr. Wade Shangri-La has two heavy helicopters, each of which can take 12 people. There is a general aviation company invested by Wade's at the airport, and there are three medium-sized helicopters, each of which can take eight people!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Get all the helicopters ready and bring your best manpower. Besides, you can let one of the helicopters pick me up near the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute now!"

Issac hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade what are you going to do?"

Charlie said coldly: "I want to walk for the sky!"

## **Chapter 1009**

When Issac heard Charlie's tone, he knew Charlie must be angry.

So, he almost didn't even think about it, and immediately said: "Mr. Wade I will arrange it now!"

After that, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Mr. Wade I will take a helicopter to pick you up right now. Should I come directly to the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute?"

Charlie didn't want people to know how much energy he had, so he asked, "Is there any place suitable for helicopter landing near the orphanage?"

Issac thought for a while and said, "There seems to be a building nearby called JH Building. There is a helipad on the top of the building. Or you can go there now, I will also set off now, and will be there soon!"

"Okay!" Charlie said immediately: "Then you come faster."

"I understand Master!"

After hanging up the phone, Charlie said to Aunt Lena and the others: "Aunt Lena, Xiaofen, I have a friend who may help me find some clues. I will go and find him now. Please wait patiently for my news, don't worry."

Xiaofen hurriedly said, "Brother Charlie, I want to come with you, okay?"

Charlie said: "Xiaofen, you can stay here with Aunt Lena, just leave this to me."

Only then did Xiaofen nod his head, and said obediently: "Good Brother Charlie, and Aunt Lena are here waiting for your good news, you must get your brothers and sisters back!"

Charlie resolutely said: "Don't worry, I will bring them back safely!"

After all, he immediately left the orphanage and went to the nearby JH Building.

.....

At the same time, the police issued a detective report to the whole society through various media. Suddenly, the fact that ten babies in the welfare home were stolen by human traffickers was quickly spread to the Internet and the entire Internet.

On many news platforms, this information has been topped the top search list.

It was also pushed on the screen, letting people across the country see this news.

In the past, a news about kidnapping on the street would be paid attention to by people all over the country, and even hit various headlines.

And now there are some traffickers who are bold enough to steal children from the orphanage! And one steal is 10!

This is simply unheard of astupidl behavior! Let everyone smell it with extreme indignation!

For a time, countless netizens across the country were filled with outrage, scolding, scolding, commenting, and forwarding on the Internet, and the search volume has been high!

You must know that in recent years, human traffickers have become too rampant. I don't know how many families have broken their homes because their children were stolen or abducted by human traffickers.

In any family, children are the treasures in the hearts of parents. If this baby is stolen, abducted and bought, the parents will even lose the hope and motivation to live!

## **Chapter 1010**

Countless happy families have been completely destroyed because of this gang of human abductors!

The most hateful thing is that after these traffickers abduct the children, it would be better to sell them to normal families who want children, at least the children's lives will not be too threatened.

But if these godsend beasts deliberately disabled the child and used them to beg for money, wouldn't the child's life be completely ruined? !

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of the people across the country are closely concerned about these 10 children who were trafficked.

At this time, Charlie just wanted to save the children as soon as possible! When he reached the top floor of the building, a helicopter had roared from the sky far away.

At this time, Mr. Orvel also sent an address to his WeChat, telling him: "Mr. Wade, that Liu Zhaochen is now out of the province, but their cars are afraid to go high speeds, they are all down the road, so now drove less than 400 kilometers."

Charlie checked the address and found that the other party was heading south with the child from the orphanage, and was now in the Province, next door.

At this time, the helicopter slowly descended from the top of JH Building, but before it touched the ground, Issac had already opened the door. Charlie jumped up and said directly to him: "Let the pilot take off immediately and go to address at full speed. Let the other helicopters head in the same direction!"

"OK, young master!" Issac immediately informed the pilot of the specific location through the earmuff intercom.

Afterwards, Issac asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade please forgive me. You are suddenly so anxious. What's the matter?"

Charlie said with a black face, "This morning, a family of six traffickers stole 10 children from the orphanage!"

"f\*ck!" Issac suddenly exclaimed: "What kind of b@stards are this family, and they also do such sorrowful things!"

Charlie said coldly: "Among the four words "knock and abduction", what I hate the most is abduction. When I was a child, I grew up in an orphanage and I saw many children who were rescued after being abducted. There are too many children, and every child has sold several hands. Even if the police rescued many children, it would be difficult for them to find their families, so they became orphans who were not actually meant to be orphans."

Issac said immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I brought my best men and horses this time. Everyone is a good soldier and strong general. After catching them, they will surely crush these b@stards!"

Charlie said: "Not only do I want to smash them into pieces, but I also want to smash them all up and down, their accomplices, and colleagues!"

After all, Charlie asked, "Does the Wade family have power in Zhejiang Province?"

Issac nodded and said: "The family's influence in Zhejiang Province is also very strong, but the family has always been relatively low-key. Just like I was in Aurous Hill, I generally do not participate in the management of disputes between local rich, families and gangs. If the locals do not follow the rules, then I can move them anytime, anywhere."

Charlie suddenly remembered something and asked: "The Wu family's base camp is in Suzhou. Suzhou are the capital of Zhejiang Province. They must be the local snakes of Zhejiang Province, right?"

"Yes." Issac said: "The Wu family is the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. They have cultivated Jiangsu and Hangzhou for many years, so their strength in Zhejiang Province is really extraordinary."

After finishing speaking, Issac added: "However, this is extraordinary for ordinary people. To the Wade family, they are just little friends."

Charlie nodded, his face gloomy.

Issac thought of the Wu family, and said, "Mr. Wade the Wu family was looking for your enemy some time ago. You must pay attention to this matter. Since you don't need your family to help you, then do you need me to send you Some bodyguards to protect your safety at all times?"

Charlie waved his hand slightly, his heart was full of disdain for the Wu family, Issac still didn't know his strength, judging from his current strength, no one could hurt him at all.

## **Chapter 1011**

At this moment, on the Iveco deck, the seven adults in the car did not even know that a net of heaven and earth had already covered them.

In addition to these seven adults, there are ten sleeping children in the car. These children have been given sleeping pills in the early morning and have not yet woken up.

In the co-pilot, there was a young man without a right hand. This young man was Liu Zhaochen.

At this time, Liu Zhaochen looked excited and said to his elder brother who was driving: "Brother, if this transaction is completed, it will be a million in money!"

His brother asked in surprise: "Are children so expensive now? Didn't you say that they only cost tens of thousands?"

Liu Zhaochen said: "Isn't there a wave of blows some time ago, the Beggars of Zhejiang Province are now in shortage of children, so the price has risen."

His brother smiled and said, "Then let's post this time!"

Liu Zhaochen nodded and said cheerfully: "When this transaction is completed, our family will find a place for vacation."

Inside Iveco's spacious carriage, Liu Zhaochen's mother said with a smile: "Oh, this wave of money is over, I really want to go abroad for a while, the daughter-in-law next door, went to Thailand some time ago. When I go there, I want to swipe my friends circle all day long, and after I come back, I still have a lot of fun. This time when we get the money, let's go!"

Liu Zhaochen laughed and said: "What's so fun about Thailand? Thailand is where the poor go. It costs two or three thousand to play with a tour group. If we want to go, we will go to a high-end place."

"High-end place?" Liu Zhaochen's mother asked excitedly: "Good son, you can tell me something is more advanced. Mom has never seen anything in the world, so I can't think of it for a while."

Liu Zhaochen blurted out: "Of course I went to the Maldives, that's a good place for the really rich to go on vacation!"

Liu Zhaochen's sister applauded happily: "Maldives? Great, I've long wanted to go to Maldives, I've been thinking about it for a long time!"

Then, she said again: "I'm going to the Maldives to live in that kind of water villa, luxurious to death! It must be so cool to live!"

Liu Zhaochen smiled and said, "Sister, when we get the money, we'll buy a plane ticket immediately!"

A family of six began to look forward to the upcoming trip to the Maldives in their hearts.

Liu Zhaochen turned around and looked at the man sitting in the back rows.

This man was also the seventh adult in the car besides Liu Zhaochen's family of six.



Liu Zhaochen looked at the seventh person and said with a smile: "Hey, Jiang Ming, you can divide 400,000 this time with the money. Have you thought about what to do after you get the money?"

Jiang Ming ignored him because Jiang Ming was very depressed at this time.

Last night, after he returned home from Zhao Zhuo's company dormitory, a few young and Dangerous boys came to his door with knives.

The young and Dangerous boys knocked on his door, put the knife on his neck, and warned him that he must send the compensation to Ma Zhongliang Phaeton as soon as possible, otherwise, he would be killed directly.

Jiang Ming was so frightened.

He found a friend who was a second-hand car dealer and evaluated his car and the Phaeton, and found that even if he used all the insurance costs, he still had a funding gap of more than 1 million.

And his Mercedes-Benz, because it has had an accident, can only sell for about 300,000.

Even if he sell the Mercedes-Benz himself, there is still a funding gap of more than 900,000.

Zhao Zhuo solved 620,000 for him, but he still missed 300,000.

## **Chapter 1012**

In desperation, he could only find Liu Zhaochen, a fox friend and dog friend he had known before. Originally, he wanted to borrow 300,000 from him for emergency assistance, but Liu Zhaochen was also short of money during this time.

Liu Zhaochen complained to him that the police have been working too hard in cracking down on human trafficking recently, and a family of six is almost out of food.

Liu Zhaochen also told him that he is now looking for suitable children everywhere to sell to the south. Now the price is high. If found resources, they can make a lot of money.

When Jiang Ming thought that there were a lot of infants and young children in the orphanage recently, he immediately got confused.

He told Liu Zhaochen of this information and suggested that the two parties cooperate to steal a group of children from the orphanage and sell them.

Liu Zhaochen was worried about where to find a child. When he heard that there were many orphanages, his heart was ecstatic, and his thoughts were suddenly moved.

Jiang Ming knows well about the orphanage. He knows that the orphanage has many loopholes because of its current condition due to years of disrepair, inadequate funding, insufficient staff, and inability to keep up with security facilities. As long as those familiar with the process can find a breakthrough.

So he immediately took the lead and worked out a more detailed plan.

As soon as Liu Zhaochen saw the feasibility of this sentence, he immediately brought in the family of six.

Jiang Ming was very dissatisfied with the participation of Liu Zhaochen's family of six, because he knew that the reason why the other party called so many people was because he wanted to pay more.

If he only did this with Liu Zhaochen, the ten children will sell for more than 1 million by then, and each of the two will be able to divide between 60,000 and 700,000.

As a result, Liu Zhaochen brought in another five members of the family and immediately diluted his share.

This shameless Liu Zhaochen, who was shamelessly trying to divide his head evenly, would be divided into 7 parts, and he would only have 200,000 at most.

Jiang Ming fought hard with Liu Zhaochen, and finally decided on a distribution method. Jiang Ming got 400,000, and the rest went to Liu Zhaochen's family.

Suddenly losing 300,000 of income, Jiang Ming was naturally very depressed.

But he didn't have any good solutions, because if the other party had to leave him alone, he would be finished.

In desperation, he could only suffer from this dumb loss.

At this time, Liu Zhaochen looked at the map, and then at the time, and said: "We will be in Suzhou soon. After we arrive, we will come to pick up the goods at the next house. We can rush back when we take the money. We should go back before dark. I can rush back."

Liu Zhaochen's sister said excitedly: "Oh, I just want to go to the Maldives as soon as possible!"

As she said, she took out her mobile phone and said, "I'm going to find videos and guides of Maldives on YouTube to see which island to go to have fun!"

Immediately, she turned on YouTube. Unexpectedly, the first screen video after opening was the news about the loss of children in the orphanage!

This news video has only been released for two or three hours, and it has more than 5 million likes and more than 300,000 comments.

She tightened her heart, and when she opened the comment, she was shocked.

Because all the comments in the comments demanded the execution of the trafficker, the killing of the trafficker's family, and so on!

She subconsciously said: "Oh, that's bad, this matter has already hit the headlines! It seems that netizens all over the country are paying attention to it! Are we doing something big?"

"What are you afraid of!" Liu Zhaochen said indifferently: "There is no substantial difference between stealing one and stealing ten. Besides, I'm careful along the way. No clues are left. No one can find us. It is impossible to doubt us!"

As he said, he said triumphantly: "You can rest assured! When they can't find us after a while, the attention of netizens will be immediately attracted by other news, and after a while, we will be forgotten!"

## Chapter 1013

Several helicopters merged in the outskirts of Aurous Hill, and they chased outside the province quickly, narrowing the distance with the target little by little.

The opponent's Iveco can only stop and go on the national road, and often encounters traffic lights or traffic jams, and the overall speed is simply not up.

The reason why Liu Zhaochen chose national roads instead of highways was mainly because the highways were closed roads. In case the police caught them, it would be difficult to fly by himself.

But national roads are different. National roads are all open roads and are connected to various township and county roads. It is very difficult for the police to block them.

And once there is any problem, you can abandon the car and run away at any time. The countryside, residential houses and even factory construction sites are all good places to hide!

Charlie left enough opportunities for pursuit.

The helicopter is in the sky, without stopping, without any detours and congestion, and the flying speed exceeds 200 kilometers per hour.

After flying for more than an hour, Charlie's location was only 100 kilometers away from the target.

Issac said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade their current average speed is only forty to fifty kilometers an hour, and we are expected to catch up with them in thirty minutes."

Charlie nodded and said, "Could you please contact the local forces of the Wade family and ask them to help us seal the road ahead of time, and I will give them a urn to catch turtles."

Issac immediately looked at the real-time location sent by Mr. Orvel and said: "There is a bridge across the river on the national highway in front. After they pass, I will seal the bridge to prevent other vehicles from getting on, and then wait for them. When they are about to cross the river, bet the other end too, so that they will not escape!"

Charlie said with satisfaction: "This is a good idea, just do what you said!"

.....

Soon, the two truck convoys, full of muck, set off from the two real estate construction sites on both sides of the river.

The construction sites where they are located are all properties owned by a real estate development company under the Wade family.

Both teams were also arranged by Issac.

Each fleet consists of more than 20 engineering trucks loaded with muck.

Any truck, when fully loaded, weighs forty to fifty tons.

A heavy tank is just this weight.

Such a car, just cross the road, no car can hit it.

What's more, there are more than 20 vehicles on each end, and even tanks will not be able to rush past.

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother drove to the bridge, Liu Zhaochen smiled and said: "After crossing this river-crossing bridge, we will almost reach Suzhou!"

"Okay!" Liu Zhaochen's sister said happily: "If we get the money today, we can go to the Maldives tomorrow! I just researched it. The Maldives is a visa on arrival, so we don't need to apply for a visa in advance. We will buy a plane ticket and fly there tomorrow. That's it."

While driving, Liu Zhaochen's brother said in surprise: "Why are there so many big cars suddenly?"

Everyone looked out the window and saw heavy trucks full of muck on both sides.

Liu Zhaochen said casually: "Which construction site should be sent the materials, regardless of it, let's overtake it quickly."

Iveco quickly accelerated and surpassed the engineering fleet.

Immediately afterwards, the engineering convoy behind began to run several large vehicles in parallel, directly blocking the road behind, so that other vehicles behind could not pass.

When Iveco got on the bridge, the engineering convoy, which was advancing side by side, also drove onto the bridge.

However, as soon as the engineering convoy got on the bridge, it immediately stalled and blocked the entrance to the entire bridge, making it impossible for other vehicles to pass.

## **Chapter 1014**

The driver behind was so angry and got out of the car to check what happened.

At this time, a person from the engineering team got on and off and shouted to the back with a loudspeaker: "We have just received a notice from the superior that this bridge has become a dangerous bridge, and there is a risk of collapse at any time. Now we need to hurry up and repair it for everyone. Your life is safe, please detour, thank you for your cooperation."

These drivers originally wanted to scold their mothers, but upon hearing this, they immediately dispelled the idea of scolding, and the unhappiness in their hearts disappeared.

With so many construction vehicles parked here, they don't doubt what the other side said.

Therefore, they are very fortunate now. Fortunately, they have been following behind the construction vehicles. If they are in front of the convoy, wouldn't they also drive on this dangerous bridge?

So everyone turned around and took a detour from other roads.

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother drove to the center of the bridge, glanced back through the rearview mirror for a while, and said puzzledly: "Why are there no cars behind?"

Liu Zhaochen glanced back, maybe it was blocked by those big cars, which were running slowly. "

"It's also possible." Liu Zhaochen's brother said, and stopped taking it seriously and continued to drive.

When they were about to cross the bridge, a few large cars suddenly poured in from both sides in front, completely blocking the road ahead!

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped on the brakes, blurting out: "d\*mn, are these big cart drivers crazy?"

The other people in the car staggered for a while because they had no time to react.

After the car stopped steadily, Liu Zhaochen was surprised to find that the road in front of the car had been completely blocked by several large cars, and there was no car behind.

In other words, the Iveco was completely sealed on this bridge.

However, at this time he did not mean that he was imminent.

So he pushed the door down and shouted at the big car parked in front: "Hey! What the h\*ll are you guys doing? Get out of the way quickly!"

A burly man jumped down from one of the big cars and said coldly: "This bridge has been closed. From now on, no vehicles or people will pass by!"

Liu Zhaochen said angrily: "The cars in front have all passed by, but we have not passed. You have to close it and wait until we pass."

He didn't know, the reason for closing this bridge was to seal him on the bridge!

The burly man yelled: "Don't f\*cking talk nonsense with me, I said, no vehicles or people should pass by, if you are not afraid of death, you can give it a try!"

With that said, more than 30 people wearing hard hats came at once, all of them sturdy and looking fierce.

There are only seven people in Liu Zhaochen's group. His mother and his sister are helpless women, his father is an Old Master, and he is a disabled person. How could it be 30 in this case? Multiple opponents.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, then we can always turn around and change another way, right?"

With that, he got in the car again and said to the brother beside him: "Let's turn around!"

"Okay!" Liu Zhaochen's brother immediately turned around and drove back directly.

But what he didn't expect was that after turning around and driving back, he saw a large group of heavy trucks coming on the opposite side before driving a few steps away.

These trucks are next to each other. There was no room for a bicycle to pass through, and the menacingly approached.

Liu Zhaochen's elder brother hurriedly stopped the car and said in surprise: "What the h\*ll is going on? How do you feel that these big cars are deliberately trying to sandwich us, are we exposed?"

"Impossible!" Liu Zhaochen said categorically, "Even if we are exposed, it should be the police who intercept us, not the big truck on the construction site!"

His brother was very worried and said, "Zhaochen, I think this is obviously strange!"

## **Chapter 1015**

Even now, Liu Zhaochen also felt that something was really wrong.



Otherwise, how could it be possible that there are so many big cars in the middle of this car for no reason?

Moreover, looking at their posture, they simply didn't want to let them escape, so they used a parallel formation.

There were traffic jams both front and rear, and the river was rolling under the bridge. If they really came straight to them, they wouldn't even have to escape.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help feeling nervous, and said: "Aren't these people coming for these children? Shouldn't they, aren't they just a bunch of orphans?"

"That's right!" Liu Zhaochen's brother couldn't help but said, "Furthermore, the police didn't find it. Why did these people come?"

Seeing that the convoys at both ends were getting closer, Liu Zhaochen's brother could only temporarily stop the car.

Everyone in the car panicked, including Jiang Ming.

Jiang Ming felt a panic in his heart at this time. No one knows the situation of the orphanage better than him. If these children are lost, at most the police will come forward to find them. It is impossible for the people to have such a powerful force to find them. .

However, with one exception, he felt very nervous.

The exception was Charlie who hurt him miserably yesterday.

In the dark, he felt that this matter seemed inseparable from Charlie. Thinking back to Charlie, he always looked unpredictable. He couldn't help but wonder: "Are these people sent by Charlie? ?"

Just when this Iveco stopped, countless large cars began to pack him tightly, and the seven adults in the car couldn't help but panic.

Liu Zhaochen took out a knife from his arms and said nervously: "If someone is against us, we will fight him!"

His sister said in horror: "There are only 7 of us, and they have dozens of drivers alone. Fighting is not their opponent!"

Liu Zhaochen was already obviously flustered, and said nervously: "You close the curtains of the windows at the back. If they want to come in, I will fight with them!"

In order to be able to transport the children more safely, thick curtains have been hung on the windows of the rear rows. Looking in from the outside, they can't see the situation inside, let alone the unconscious children inside.

Several people, including Jiang Ming, hurriedly drew the curtains tightly.

Liu Zhaochen said to his two elder brothers and Jiang Ming: "Hurry up and get all the knives out! Now the car is definitely not going out, you can only rely on yourself."

When he started doing it early this morning, Liu Zhaochen gave each of them a knife. He thought it was just to strengthen the courage, but he didn't expect to use it now.

Jiang Ming was very panicked. He is very different from Liu Zhaochen. Liu Zhaochen has been doing the job of licking blood on the tip of a knife all the year round, otherwise he would not be chopped off his right hand.

But Jiang Ming is just a liar. Every day at Harley Zhou's company, he cheats those old men and old ladies who are eager to manage money and make money. If he really wants to use a knife to fight with others, he simply doesn't have the guts.

At this moment, he took the knife out tremblingly, and asked nervously, "Zhaochen, did you offend someone?"

Liu Zhaochen said desperately, "I also want to ask if you have offended people!"

At this time, Liu Zhaochen's brother said nervously: "Look at these big cars, they only surrounded us, but no one came down to say something, and I didn't understand what they are doing!"

Liu Zhaochen thought for a while, opened the window of the co-pilot, and shouted to the outside: "Who are you? What are you going to do?"

No one responded outside the car.

Liu Zhaochen's heart was extremely nervous. With so many cars surrounding him, this group of people didn't even have a word, which made people feel strange and terrifying.

## Chapter 1016

At this moment, the sound of a helicopter roaring from outside suddenly came.

Because the movement of the helicopter was too loud, and the sound was too recognizable, the entire vehicle became more panicked.

Jiang Ming panicked and asked: "What's the matter? How come there are helicopters? Who are these people?"

Liu Zhaochen's father drew a gap in the curtain and looked up to the sky, and immediately saw several helicopters lined up.

He was so scared that he said, "There are several helicopters in the sky. Even if the police arrest people, they don't know how to use helicopters. Are we offending some big people?"

As they were talking, everyone heard the sound of the helicopter, and it was already overhead!

Marven was sitting in one of the helicopters, looking down at the scene on the bridge.

The entire bridge has been broken by large vehicles. In the middle of the bridge, a dozen large vehicles surrounded the Iveco.

Traffickers and children are in this car.

Zak Chen said to Marven: "Mr. Ye many of my people are from special forces. Some of them have a way to kill all these people!"

Marven said coldly: "Don't be anxious to kill, keep them alive."

"Good!" Zak Chen said: "Then I will let them control these b@stards first!"

Marven nodded and said, "Do it now!"

Zak Chen immediately gave an order, and one of the helicopters descended and hovered on top of the Iveco.

Immediately after four ropes were thrown on both sides of the helicopter, four former special forces in black immediately descended from the ropes.

They were very professional. They were hung on the four corners of the Iveco car roof. Then they took out the portable cutting machine and started cutting the iron sheet of the car roof at the fastest speed.

This white Iveco itself is not a special vehicle. The iron sheet on the roof is very easy to cut.

In the blink of an eye, the entire roof was cut off!

The people in the car were already shocked. They looked at the roof of the car which was gradually cut open. There was no good way at all.

At this time, the helicopter hovering over their heads began to slowly rise, and the four former special forces each used a special suction cup to firmly hold the four corners of the roof.

With the ascent of the helicopter, this Iveco was uncovered directly!

At this time, not only Marven on the helicopter, but also the situation in the car, even Jiang Ming in the car and Liu Zhaochen's family saw the magnificent scene of several helicopters hovering in the sky at the same time.

Except for the helicopter that cut the roof of their car, on both sides of the remaining helicopters are ex-special forces armed with automatic rifles. They are like the Marines in Operation Red Sea. The target was tightly locked on the 7 people in the car, ensuring that as long as anyone dared to hurt the child, they would immediately kill him.

For a top family like the Ye family with a net worth of trillions, their ability to protect themselves is far beyond the recognition of ordinary people.

Special forces, automatic rifles, and helicopters are just drizzle. With the influence of the Ye family, even if armored vehicles are called, it is not a big problem!

This is the confidence of the real top family!

Today, using such a big battle to solve a few human traffickers can be said to be fighting mosquitoes with anti-aircraft guns.

But Marven didn't feel wasted at all, for this kind of sc\*m would have to use the most powerful means to destroy them all at once!

## **Chapter 1017**

At this time, Marven directly turned on the PA system on the helicopter, and said loudly: "Listen the people in the car, you are already surrounded, immediately put down all resistance to surrender, otherwise, get kill!"

The sound of Marven frightened the 7 people in the Iveco car.

Liu Zhaochen collapsed, because he felt that even if he killed and set fire, he wouldn't use such a big battle to catch him, right?

At this moment, his family was so scared that they were so scared that they were still thinking that after they got the money, they would go to the Maldives for a holiday, but they didn't expect to be completely covered by such a net.

Jiang Ming was even more panicked.

He is almost regretting death at this moment!

Not only regret, but more panic.

But at this time, he suddenly came back to his senses, and felt that the sound of the call on the helicopter just now was so familiar?

But he didn't hear it for a while, this voice was Marven's voice.

So he panicked and asked Liu Zhaochen: "What should we do now? This group of people have guns. Now even the roof of the car has been cut off. What if they shoot us?"

Liu Zhaochen's elder sister wailed in fright: "Brother, we won't die here today, right? Your elder sister hasn't lived enough yet, your elder sister is still young, your elder sister hasn't been married yet!"

"What are you yelling about?! I'm not married either!" Liu Zhaochen was afraid and confused in his heart. Hearing his sister crying and making noise, his heart was even more irritable.

Marven looked down at these 7 people from the helicopter and found that they were not doing anything. He was immediately angry and said coldly: "I will give you three seconds to get off the car, otherwise you will have to pay the price!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately started timing.

"three!"

Ivecury, Liu Zhaochen's mother cried bitterly: "Zhaochen, let's get out of the car quickly, otherwise I'm really afraid that these people will attack us!"

Liu Zhaochen hesitated.

If they don't get out of the car, they might be able to kidnap a few children and use children's lives to threaten the other party to let them go.

But if they get out of the car, isn't it just being slaughtered?

"two!"

Liu Zhaochen's sister hurriedly said: "Zhaochen, you have to say something!"

"One!"

After Marven finished counting three times, seeing that none of the seven people moved, he immediately said to Zak Chen: "Notify the sniper and kill the driver!"

"OK Master!"

Zak Chen immediately passed the walkie-talkie and gave an order in a cold voice: "The sniper immediately looks for a suitable opportunity, kills the driver first, and fights for a shot!"

The intercom system immediately received a reply from the snipers:

"The sight of Sniper No. 1 is blocked."

"The sight of Sniper No. 2 is blocked."

"Sniper No. 3 has an unobstructed sight and has locked on the target! The kill probability is 80!"

"Sniper No. 4 is unobstructed and has locked the target! The kill probability is 95!"

Zak Chen immediately ordered: "Sniper No. 4 listens to my orders and shoots!"

At this moment, the former special soldier hanging outside the door of a helicopter on the right immediately pulled the trigger.

With a bang.

The sniper rifle burst out with a tongue of flame, and then the bullet shot out from the muzzle at a rapid speed.

The next moment, Liu Zhaochen, who was sitting in the driving seat of Iveco, was so nervous that he did not know what to do, he was suddenly headshot!

No one expected that a person who was intact in the last second would burst out a bloody mist on his head in the next second...

## **Chapter 1018**

Liu Zhaochen's family was so scared that they collapsed and screamed!

They really did not expect that the caller would immediately instruct to shoot after three seconds!

The one who died was the eldest son of the Liu family, and Liu Zhaochen's parents loved the eldest son the most. Seeing that eldest son was instantly dead, the two of them went crazy and cried.

Liu Zhaochen was sprayed with red and white because he was closest to his brother.

He was already scared to death.

When he was in this business, he never thought that this business would be terrible!

At this time, Marven said coldly through the PA system: "I will give you three more seconds. If you don't get out of the car and surrender, then I will let the sniper randomly kill the second person!"

As soon as these words came out, all six of them lost the courage to resist, and ran out of the car in a hurry.

After getting out of the car, the six people raised their hands high above their heads, and their faces were filled with the deepest fear.

This is the first time they have witnessed such a bloody and direct death with their own eyes.

Everyone's heart trembled!

Even Liu Zhaochen's mother, sister, and Jiang Ming were so scared to pee their pants.

Marven continued to shout: "All six of you kneel down at the back of the car, hold your head in your hands, and if anyone dares to make any other actions, kill him on the spot!"



How dare these six people fail, they hurried to the back of the car and knelt on their heads.

At this time, the big car at the rear slowly retreated tens of meters, leaving a huge open area.

Afterwards, the helicopter that Marven was flying in began to slowly land on this open ground.

The former special forces on other helicopters moved faster, and they had quickly descended onto the bridge by cable descent.

Dozens of former special forces armed with live ammunition had surrounded the six groups at this time, and their guns were all aimed at them.

Several former special forces have entered the Iveco and quickly checked the health of the 10 children in the car.

Afterwards, he reported in the intercom system: "Mr. Ye all 10 children are in a coma, but I checked their physical indicators and vital signs, and there is no danger to their lives, please rest assured."

Marven immediately relaxed. Since the children are all right, the remaining task is how to deal with these human traffickers!

He not only wants these human traffickers to pay the price of their lives, but also finds out their downstream buyers and kills them all!

At this moment, Marven's helicopter had slowly stopped on the bridge.

Marven pushed the hatch, and jumped down.

The six people, including Jiang Ming, were all kneeling on the ground at this time, looking at Marven coming down from the helicopter in horror.

But the distance at this time was still a bit far, Jiang Ming did not recognize Marven.

Marven didn't see Jiang Ming either, he thought this was Liu Zhaochen's family.

But when he got closer, he saw Jiang Ming with a frightened face among the six people!

Marven's heart was suddenly extremely angry!

He really didn't expect that Jiang Ming would be involved!

No matter how hard this kid pretended, he was one of the orphans who came out of the orphanage. Marven never expected that it was this Jiang Ming who grew up in the orphanage who would collude with others and steal from the orphanage. 10 children out!

Jiang Ming also saw the man coming by at this time!

When he recognized that the person walking by was Marven, his whole person's worldview was instantly subverted!

how come.....

How could it be Marven? !

## **Chapter 1019**

Jiang Ming felt that no one in the world would be too surprised to step down from this helicopter, but Marven was the only one who stepped down from here, which made him unacceptable anyway.

However, the tall and handsome man with a cold face is indeed the orphan who grew up with him in the orphanage, Marven!

He couldn't imagine, what exactly is Marven? Who can mobilize such a powerful force to pursue yourself!

Among other things, just these few helicopters, and these dozens of experts with guns and live ammunition like special forces, are definitely not the strength that ordinary people can have.

Even the richest man in Wrestrvel cannot be so capable!

Deep in his heart, he couldn't help asking himself: What is the origin of Marven?

Isn't he an orphan? Still the son-in-law who eats soft rice! Why can such a powerful force be mobilized by him?

At this time, Marven had already stepped forward to the six people.

However, instead of looking at the other five people, he observed at Jiang Ming with extremely cold eyes and asked coldly, "Jiang Ming! You are so bold!"

Jiang Ming trembled violently, hurriedly begged: "Marven! This is a misunderstanding, Marven!"

"Misunderstanding?!" Marven said furiously: "You and traffickers abducted 10 orphans from the orphanage, and then tell me this was a misunderstanding?"

Jiang Ming suddenly burst into tears, and said with tears in his nose: "Marven, I have no choice but to not lose my bet with you. I accidentally ran into someone else's Phaeton. If I don't pay for it, if someone else has a new car, they will kill me, and I am also forced to be helpless Marven!"

Marven stepped forward, kicked him on his chest, kicked him all the way, and sternly shouted: "You are an orphan. You know what kind of pain orphans have to go through since childhood. They are raised in a welfare institution. It's nothing more than doing something for the orphanage. If you steal the children from the orphanage for money, you deserve to die!"

Jiang Ming was in severe pain, but he struggled to get up, crying and said, "Marven, I was wrong, I'm sorry, I shouldn't have been blinded by lard for a while, please take it for the sake of growing up together. Please spare me this time!"

"Spare you?" Marven snorted coldly, and said: "You have done such a conscientious thing, how can the confidence let me spare you?"

Jiang Ming hurriedly pointed to the Iveco and said: "You can see that those younger brothers and sisters did not suffer any injuries, and they all took sleeping pills. Now take

them back. They don't even know what happened. As long as you spare me this time, I will work for the orphanage in my life, and I am willing to use my life to pay for my sins!"

Marven said coldly: "Save some energy, Jiang Ming, among the seven people today, you are the most damned!"

When Liu Zhaochen heard this, he hurriedly blurted out and wailed: "Eldest brother, you are right. This incident was planned by him. We were all used by him! Please forgive us!"

Marven saw his right arm raised high, and his wrist broke all at once, knowing that this person was the notorious Liu Zhaochen.

So, he snorted and asked: "You are Liu Zhaochen, right?!"

When Liu Zhaochen heard this, his whole body trembled!

How would he know his name?

Marven saw his face full of horror, and smiled playfully, coldly: "Liu Zhaochen, you guys are okay. I heard that you were doing some sneaking and petting businesses before, and you were still a family of six. I didn't expect you to be cut off. With one hand, you don't even have a long memory? I heard that you had been reselling children before, but I didn't expect that you dared to steal children directly this time!"

## Chapter 1020

As soon as Liu Zhaochen heard this, he knew that the other party had checked all of his details.

So he squatted his head in panic: "Big brother, big brother, this is all a misunderstanding, big brother! I have offended people before, so my reputation is corrupted everywhere. I have never done anything to resell a child. It was just spread by others!"

Marven smiled and asked him: "Do you think I am like a fool?"

Liu Zhaochen kept kowtow, his entire forehead had become bloody, and he begged: "Big brother, you really can't blame me this time. This time it was all Jiang Ming's idea.

He told me that he had an accident. There is a shortage of hundreds of thousands, because he told me that there are many children in the orphanage. He even made the whole plan for us to steal the children!"

Marven said coldly: "Don't worry, I will figure out the accounts of each of you."

After speaking, Marven questioned: "I ask you, who are you going to sell these children to?"

At this time, Liu Zhaochen dared not hide anything, and hurriedly said: "Brother, these children are going to be sold to the Regnar Gang!"

Marven asked again: "Who is your partner?"

Liu Zhaochen blurted out: "It's an elder of the Beggar Gang!"

Marven frowned and said, "There are elders in the Beggar Gang?"

Liu Zhaochen nodded and hurriedly said: "This gang of beggars was established completely after the gang in martial arts novels, because they all pretended to be beggars and cheated money everywhere, so they directly used the name of the gang, the biggest leader of the gang. , Is their gang leader, under the gang leader there are two deputy gang leaders, nine elders, dozens of hall leaders and tens of thousands of subordinates scattered across the province..."

Marven didn't expect this gang of beggars like a social cancer to have such a huge organizational structure!

There are tens of thousands of beggars in a province alone!

Liu Zhaochen wanted to perform meritorious service in front of Marven and strive for lenient treatment, so he poured out all the information he knew.

"Brother, the nine elders of the Beggar Gang are all rich men with a net worth of tens of millions. This group of people has long stopped begging in person. They live in luxury villas, drive luxury cars, and even sit in their offices."

"The nine elders perform their duties. Some people are responsible for recruiting new members, who are responsible for management, finances, and training. Some people are responsible for implementing family laws. The elder who joined me is responsible for buying children for begging... .."

Marven asked again: "Who is the leader of the beggar gang?"

Liu Zhaochen said: "The name of the beggar gang's leader is Nanshan. Don't think he is just a beggar gang's gang leader, but his net worth is at least one billion. His business covers various gray industries, and he has already become Suzhou. A big man in the underground world."

After that, he said again: "By the way, Nanshan has a big background, and his sister is the wife of Regnar, the head of the Wu family!"

Marven frowned, "So, this Nanshan is Regnar's brother-in-law?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Liu Zhaochen nodded and said, "His brother-in-law!"

Marven sneered and nodded, and said to himself: "Interesting! Really interesting!"

## **Chapter 1021**

Charlie did not expect that the Wu family was also involved in this matter to some extent.

This hateful beggar gang was actually started by Regnar's brother-in-law, and it is estimated that the support of the Wu family is indispensable.

Originally, he was still waiting for the Wu family to find him, and was not ready to attack them.

But this time, he has to take Regnar's brother-in-law first!

Therefore, he immediately said to Liu Zhaochen: "I will give you a chance to redeem your sins. You must take it well, otherwise, I will let you end up like your brother!"

As soon as Liu Zhaochen heard this, he said with excitement: "Brother, if you have anything you want, you will die without hesitation!"

Charlie said: "You should call the elder beggars who specially connected with you now, tell him that your car has a problem, and let him come here to pick up people in person."

Liu Zhaochen nodded immediately and said, "Okay, big brother, I'll fight now. It's not far from Suzhou city. I think they will come soon."

Charlie gave a hum, turned around and said to Issac behind him: "Old Issac, I don't care what you do, I will see Regnar's brother-in-law here within an hour!"

Issac said immediately: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade I will make arrangements!"

Liu Zhaochen was eager to make contributions, and hurriedly said, "By the way, that Nanshan and his wife is one of the elders of the Beggar Gang, who is in charge of finances! And she is also his female military advisor!"

"Really?" Charlie frowned and asked: "The couples are doing this kind of conscience business?"

"Yes!" Liu Zhaochen said: "Their couple is amazing, earning at least 100 million a year. It is said that they earned more than 200 million last year!"

Charlie said to Issac: "You can verify the matter. If it is true, bring him and his wife to me!"

Issac nodded and made a call immediately.

Wade family's eyes are all over the country, if they want, there is no clue they can't find.

Suzhou is one of the largest cities in the south, and the hidden forces deployed by the Wade family here are beyond imagination.

Soon, Issac received the news and said to Charlie: "That kid is right. Nanshan's wife is indeed one of the elders of the Beggar Gang."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Then bring them all to me!"

Issac immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said: "A group of obedient! Go to Suzhou quickly and meet our family's local eyeliner. By any means, you must bring Nanshan and his wife here within an hour!"

A resolute voice came from the intercom: "Yes! One group set off immediately!"

Immediately after one of the hovering helicopters, it immediately climbed up and headed for downtown Suzhou.

Charlie asked him again: "Could you let the Wade family's eyeliner help me investigate how many core members of the Beggar Gang still in here, and bring them all over to me."

Issac said: "OK, Young Master, I'll give orders now and get everything I can find!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said coldly: "Today I will walk for the sky and get rid of this beggar gang!"

Liu Zhaochen also took out his mobile phone at this time, and under Charlie's supervision, called the elder of the beggar gang who had been connected to him.

## **Chapter 1022**

When the other party heard him say that the car was broken, he immediately said he was not reliable.

Liu Zhaochen could only say in a low tone: "Elder, the car I built is quite old. I'm really embarrassed, but I'm only a few tens of kilometers away from Suzhou. It's not far, so please come and pick it up. Come on."

Then the other party cursed and said: "If it wasn't for seeing that you sent more goods this time, I would just ignore you."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Send your location to WeChat, and I will come here."



.....

At this moment, the beggar gang leader Nanshan and his wife Kaili had just walked out of Wu's villa with their daughter.

Today at noon, it is the birthday of Nanshan's sister, Regnar's wife Yaqina.

In the past, Yaqina had to organize a special birthday party, but this year, considering the special situation of her son Wu Qi, she chose to stay at home and simply prepared a lunch.

No guests were invited to this banquet. Apart from family, she only invited younger brother and younger siblings, as well as her younger niece.

After such a long time, Wu Qi is still the same, taking a meal every hour.

So in this banquet, Wu Qi disappeared for about 20 minutes. Everyone knew that he was going to add a meal, but everyone at the dinner table was embarrassed to say it.

After the birthday party, Nanshan's family of three was ready to go home.

His sister Yaqina sent them to the parking lot of the villa.

Seeing that there was no one else around, Nanshan asked his sister: "Sister, is Wu Qi's situation still not getting better?"

"No." Yaqina said with a sad face: "A lot of experts have come to visit during this period, but there is no result. They have no good way."

Nanshan couldn't help but sighed and said, "Sister, I think my brother-in-law has some problems with his mood and emotions recently."

Yaqina said depressed: "The last time your brother-in-law took Roger to Aurous Hill, he suffered a big loss in the hands of the Wade family, and was humiliated by an unknown man from Aurous Hill. Haven't you seen Roger's arm still in a cast? He was injured in Aurous Hill."

Nanshan said angrily: "What kid did this way? Sister, do you want me to take some brothers and kill that kid? Now the power of the beggars is stronger again. There are 10,000 registered gang members alone. There are many people. During this period of time, I am preparing to annex the beggars from the surrounding provinces one by one. By that time, my beggars may have more than 50,000 people!"

Yaqina said: "Your brother-in-law is already planning the matter in Aurous Hill, so you don't need to bother."

After that, she looked at her younger sibling Kaili and said to her younger brother: "You have to take care of Kaili during this period. Two months of pregnancy is the most dangerous time. Don't let the fetus have any problems."

Nanshan said immediately: "Sister, don't worry, I will take care of her."

Yaqina said to her younger sibling Kaili: "Kelly, you have just gotten pregnant. Don't interfere with the beggars' affairs for the time being. Have your baby at home and get a b-ultrasound in two months to see if it is a male or a female."

Kaili nodded hurriedly and said respectfully: "Okay sister, I see to it, don't worry."

Yaqina couldn't help but sighed and said with emotion: "Our Xue family, the biggest problem is that the population is not thriving enough. My parents left early and only gave birth to two children. Only the son of Nanshan, you and Nanshan are now There is only Tongtong a daughter. He said that everything has to be given to a son quickly, and it is not enough to have one. While he is young, he must have at least two sons to continue the incense for the Xue family."

Kaili hurriedly said: "Sister, don't worry, I will definitely inherit the Xue family!"

## Chapter 1023

Yaqina, Regnar's wife, is a standard demon of helping his brother.

With her identity and her family background, it would have been impossible for her to enter the gate of Wu's house.

But the reason why Regnar married her into the Wu family was entirely because Regnar really loved her.

After marrying into the Wu family, Yaqina began to do everything possible to help her brother Nanshan.

Nanshan didn't have any abilities, he didn't read well, and his ability was not good enough. When he was young, he took a lot of money from Yaqina to do business, but he was basically defeated by him.

There was no other way, Yaqina went to beg her husband, hoping that her husband could give her brother a little bit from the Wu family's business, which would be regarded as a way to help his brother.

Although Regnar didn't look down on Nanshan, he still helped him several times because of his wife's face.

However, Nanshan is very ignorant of good and bad, and he is not capable of it. When others lead him to make money, he has to make some tricks from it. Finally, Regnar is tired of him, and he simply doesn't bother to take him.

However, Yaqina didn't want her brother to be mediocre all her life. Seeing that her brother didn't have much real ability, but he still had the ability to fight hard, he guided his brother to the gray industry.

After all, Nanshan is Regnar's brother-in-law, and the entire Wu family has a very strong influence in the south, so there is this relationship. He went out to make a profit, and everyone must give face.

After fishing for a few years, Nanshan explored the business of the Beggar Gang.

To say it is a "gang of beggars" is actually borrowing someone's name from martial arts novels. What they do is not a matter of acting for the country and the people. They are just organizing a large group of fake beggars to pretend to be beggars and swindle.

Moreover, there are often conflicts between the gang of beggars.

For example, the bus stations, railway stations, and commercial streets with the most crowded traffic are the favorite prime locations of the Beggar Gang. If you can set up a stall here, you will definitely make a lot of money in a day.

However, for the beggars in a city, there are tens of thousands of beggars who are true or false, and it is naturally impossible for them to gather in these golden locations.

Therefore, fighting fiercely with other gangs of beggars, forming cliques, and looting territory in daily life have become the most important thing besides begging.

Because of the big tree of the Wu family, Nanshan developed quickly in the cause of the Beggar Gang.

If any beggar dared to fight against him, he would immediately be trampled. If he couldn't step on it, he would beg his sister and ask his sister to ask his brother-in-law, Regnar, to help.

After all, Regnar is also the heir of the top big family. He naturally doesn't look down on this kind of gray business, and of course he doesn't want to interfere.

But he couldn't hold back his wife blowing the pillow breeze in his ears every day, and acted like a baby at every turn, or brushed up his temper or pretended to be wronged. Then he had nothing to do.

## **Chapter 1024**

In the end, it didn't work, so she came out to help Nanshan several times.

When others discovered that even the heirs of the top clan like Regnar would come to help Nanshan get out, the other beggars naturally did not dare to offend Nanshan again.

As a result, Nanshan pretended to be invincible and brought all the Beggar Gang forces in Zhejiang Province into his own hands.

Now he is the leader of the famous "gang of beggars" in Aurous Hill area.

Nanshan is also very proud of this, because this kind of thing comes in too quickly, and it is completely unnecessary. Everyone is scattered, everyone finds a place, lies on the ground, and then writes on a blank paper. Copywriting that sells badly is just lying down and making money.

In a short period of time, he has already saved more than 1 billion family assets.

Yaqina was naturally relieved to see that her younger brother had made such a great achievement. For her brother-in-law, the younger brother was responsible for it, which was the continuation of the entire family's blood.

The Xue family's parents left early and there were no relatives. The more desolate and the less prosperous the family, the more she hoped that the Xue family could open up its branches and leaves as soon as possible, so that the family would also prosper and gradually become a famous family in Aurous Hill. , So that I can be considered to have completed my mission to myself.

.....

After leaving her brother's family, Yaqina turned and returned to the villa.

Regnar was sitting in the living room with a cigar in his mouth, and said annoyedly: "Yaqin, I recently heard that your brother's beggar has made a lot of children to make money. Can you tell him He will constrain a little bit later? Now everyone knows that he is my brother-in-law. He is doing this kind of mischievous business, and everyone outside thinks it is my order! What my Wu family says is a hundred billion level How can this big family get involved with this kind of business?"

When Yaqina heard this, her eyes were flushed with grievance, and she choked with sobs: "Husband, you don't know the situation of Nanshan. You said that he has no ability, education and no education, and no brains, except for the sidetrack. , What else can he do? He's just this little brother. If he doesn't live well, then I won't die!"

Regnar's most helpless thing is to see his wife's grievances. He also knows that this is just his wife's trick, but after all, out of true love, when he sees her grievances, even if she pretends to be wronged, Regnar will feel distressed in his heart.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "If you have done it, don't feel wronged. I mean, you will also say hello to Nanshan when you look back. There are many ways to make a mistake. Partial behavior is placed on women and children. If he has a kind, and dares to fight and kill, then I can completely praise him as the underground emperor of the whole Aurous Hill. Why do things that hurt women and children every day? These things. It's really faceless."

Yaqina came to Regnar with tears in her eyes, sat beside him, grabbed his arm with both hands, and choked pitifully: "Husband, you don't know what my brother is like. That ability to fight and kill with others? Besides, in our entire Xue family, he is the only man left who says that he can't go out to fight and kill. If something happens to him, we Xue Isn't the home going to be broken?"

Regnar said helplessly: "Didn't I tell you? If he dares to fight and kill, I will cover him behind his back. With me, do you think anyone in Aurous Hill dares to move him?"

Yaqina wiped away her tears, and said, "That's not what I said, my husband, there are many children now, who are totally shocked. He doesn't care what your identity or background is. He might just pick up a knife and say Killers, if they hurt Nanshan and kill them all afterwards, what problem can they solve?"

As she said, she grabbed Regnar's hand and said with red eyes: "Husband, he is just a younger brother Nanshan. You are for the sake of me having been with you for so many years and giving birth to two sons. Be considerate. Be considerate of him."

Regnar sighed and said helplessly: "These things Nanshan has done are too damaging and against morality. If you have time someday, let him go to the temple to burn incense!"

## **Chapter 1025**

Nanshan drove his Rolls Royce at this time, with his two-month pregnant wife sitting in the co-pilot and his 6-year-old daughter in the back seat.

A family of three drove back to their villa and the journey went smoothly.

Rolls-Royce drove into the garage and stopped. Nanshan pushed the door to get out of the car. Then, Kaili beside him also opened the door.

Their daughters was already asleep in the back seat.

Kaili said to Nanshan: "Husband, you hug your girl, put on a dress for her, don't let her catch a cold."

Nanshan nodded, and after getting out of the car, he reached out and opened the door of the rear seat.

At this moment, a few men in black suddenly rushed out around him. Each of them held a gun in hand. As soon as they appeared, they pointed their guns directly at the foreheads of the couple. One of them gave a cold voice. Said: "Nanshan, our young master wants to see you, you husband and wife, come with us!"

Nanshan was taken aback by the battle in front of him.

He really didn't expect that someone in Suzhou would dare to provoke him.

He's not only the leader of the beggar gang, but also a relative of the Wu family, and Regnar's brother-in-law. In Suzhou, who should not give him a bit of face?

Don't talk about targeting him, even if they see him, they all have to nod and bow, kneel and lick him like a dog.

So he asked angrily: "What do those few eyesight things do? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

One of the people in black disdainfully said, "Isn't your brother-in-law Regnar?"

Nanshan reprimanded: "Knowing that my brother-in-law is Regnar, if you dare to provoke me, you are all f\*cking impatient, right? Believe my brother-in-law, a word can make you dead?"

The man in black sneered: "Nanshan, you take your brother-in-law too seriously. In the eyes of our young master, Regnar is indistinguishable from a dog. The reason for leaving this dog is Regnar. Fate, he just want him to jump for two more days and have fun with him!"

"You..." Nanshan was a little panicked now.

He really didn't expect that the other party would not pay attention to his brother-in-law at all. In Suzhou, no one had such courage.

But these people in black know that they are Regnar's brother-in-law, and they have to use a knife to hijack him. It seems that they are not good!

So he asked nervously: "Who are you? Who is your young master? Have I provoke your young master?"

The black man said: "Who is our young master? You will know when you come with us."

After that, he pointed his gun at Kaili and said coldly: "And you, one of the nine elders of the Beggars, right? Come with us too!"

At this time, several people in black put their guns at them and led them out of the garage.

At the same time, a helicopter has slowly landed in the courtyard of Nanshan's villa.

Nanshan felt even more flustered when he saw that the other party was with a helicopter to kidnap him.

This situation can be seen at a glance that those who come are not good.

At this time, he found a man in black and walked out holding his sleeping daughter.

## **Chapter 1026**

He panicked and said: "What are you going to do? My daughter is innocent! Don't involve her!"

The man in black sneered: "How many babies and children in your beggar gang have been kidnapped by you, aren't they innocent? Isn't your Nanshan's child a human, and other people's children are not humans?"

Nanshan was shocked!



Before he and his wife could recover, they were forcibly taken into the helicopter by the man in black.

They were taken on the helicopter along with their daughter.

One of the men in black directly took out a syringe and gave Nanshan's daughter a tranquilizer.

This shot of tranquilizer can give Nanshan's daughter at least another 10 hours of sleep.

Afterwards, the plane quickly climbed and flew towards the bridge where Charlie was.

.....

At this moment, above the bridge.

Liu Zhaochen's family of six is almost shocked.

Jiang Ming had already fainted a few times with fright, and regained consciousness.

The elder of the Beggar Gang, who was responsible for buying and selling people, was already on the way here. Issac's subordinates were already on the bridge and had no nets. As long as this person appeared, he would be immediately controlled.

Liu Zhaochen knelt in front of Charlie at this time. The blood that had been kowtow before, had formed blood scabs, making him look terrible.

But his expression was full of horror. He looked at Charlie and begged: "Brother, if the elder beggar comes over later, please let us go! We will definitely reform in the future. , Never do this kind of unconscientious thing again!"

Charlie sneered and said: "If you really have a long memory, when you make a pirated CD and your right hand is cut off, you will already have a long memory. Others have worked so hard to make a movie and prepare to be shown in the theater to earn the box office. , To recover the cost, and as a result, you stupid stole the fruits of other people's labor directly. If you are a pirated rubbish, brazen stupid, you should have no place to bury the whole family! I didn't expect you to be a pirate. You even hit the child with the idea, you are adding sin to sin!"

Liu Zhaochen burst into tears. He raised his severed right hand and begged: "Brother, I do piracy is really not something, really d\*mn it, I have already paid the price! You see, I lost my right hand when I was young It's not easy for me to live the past few years!"

Charlie said coldly: "Your right hand is just the price you paid for piracy. Now you have to pay the price for kidnapping and stealing children!"

Liu Zhaochen cried and said, "Brother, why don't you take one of my legs, take one of my legs, I will definitely be a good person in my life!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are quite good at discussing with others. It is not impossible to abandon your leg, but you have stolen 10 children in total. For each child, I abandon your leg. You have ten legs for me. ?"

Liu Zhaochen was stunned.

Seeing Charlie's face full of solemnity, as if he was about to kill him today, he said in a flustered heart: "Brother, although I don't have ten legs, there are seven of us! Seven people, that is fourteen legs. what....."

Charlie smiled and said: "You are quite good at doing arithmetic problems, but this kind of thing cannot be offset by the seven of you, because the results you seven have to face are exactly the same."

Just as he was talking, a heavy forklift drove over from the bridge head with a Mercedes-Benz S-Class directly on the fork!

Issac's voice came from the intercom: "The young master, the elder of the beggar gang has been brought over. It is in the Mercedes-Benz sedan. The car is bulletproof. He is unwilling to get out of the car, so I just let him be forked!"

## **Chapter 1027**

As the forklift got closer and closer, Charlie asked the people around to make an open space, and waved at the forklift driver: "Come on, put him here!"

The forklift driver immediately drove the bulletproof Mercedes-Benz S-Class all the way to Charlie.

Issac said at this time: "Don't worry, don't put him down now, otherwise he will suddenly hurt the young master if he puts on the gas pedal. First remove his four wheels, and then put him down."

As a result, several workers from construction sites immediately took equipment and went up and unloaded all his four wheels.

At this time, there was a fat man sitting in the car. The fat man was full of horror and shouted in the car: "Who are you guys and what do you want to do?"

Charlie ignored him.

After all four of his wheels were unloaded, the forklift put the car in place.

Charlie took out his phone, turned on the video recording function, looked at the fat man in the car window, and said coldly: "The elder of the Beggar Gang, right? You are responsible for buying minors for the Beggar Gang, right? I will give you a chance now. If you don't grasp the opportunity to walk down, you are at your own risk."

The fat man looked at him with trepidation, and blurted out, "Who are you? I have never seen you before. We can't have any hatred, what's the resentment!"

Charlie lifted Liu Zhaochen up, pointed at him, and asked the fat man: "Do you know this person? Have you told him that you want to take over ten orphans from him?"

The fat man's face instantly turned pale.

Immediately, he glared at Liu Zhaochen and cursed: "You, you f\*cking dare to sell me!"

Liu Zhaochen was also full of anger with nowhere to vent, staring at him, hysterically cursing: "You b@stard, if it weren't for you, I wouldn't be able to walk this way! You f\*cking killed our family!"

Charlie looked at the fat man again and asked in a cold voice, "I will ask you one last time, will you not come down?"

The fat man didn't dare to get off, at least he could find a sense of security in the car.

Seeing that he was indifferent, Charlie said to Issac: "Are there electric welding equipment in these construction vehicles?"

Issac immediately asked through the walkie-talkie: "Whose car has an electric welding machine?"

A voice came from the walkie-talkie : "Master, I have a set of welding equipment and inverters in my car, just for mobile welding!"

Issac blurted out: "Bring here quickly!"

After a while, a truck drove over. After the driver jumped out of the car, he immediately lifted a set of electric welding equipment from the back of the truck.

Charlie pointed to the Mercedes-Benz S-Class and said, "Since this fat guy likes to stay inside, then weld all the doors, find some steel bars, and weld all the windows!"

There were so many construction vehicles, and various construction site materials were pulled inside, the most of which were cement, yellow sand and muck, followed by steel bars and other steel plates.

Upon hearing that Charlie ordered the car to be welded to death, the worker immediately greeted several workers for help. Then, many people carried various steel bars and the steel plates ran over quickly.

When the fat man in the car saw the battle, his soul was frightened. He asked hoarsely, "What are you going to do? I have no grudges against you, why are you doing this to me?"

Charlie sneered: "You kidnap and sell children, everyone will be punishable! To do this kind of conscience business, you must have enough psychological preparation!"

After that, he roared: "Do it now!"

Several workers immediately got busy. First, all the doors of this Mercedes-Benz were welded to death, and then all the windows of this Mercedes-Benz were welded into cages with various steel plates.

The fat man became more and more frightened inside, and his whole person almost collapsed.

He had already felt something subconsciously, but at this moment, deep down in his heart, he was still deceiving himself and couldn't believe it.

## Chapter 1028

Charlie's mobile phone has been recording his images, and naturally recorded all the scene of him being welded to death in the car.

The fat man looked at Charlie and threatened with all his strength: "I warn you, let me go quickly, our boss's brother-in-law, is no one but Regnar of the Wu family! You must have heard of Regnar's name. How can you not provoke him, if you dare to be against me today, my boss and his brother-in-law Regnar will definitely not spare you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Your boss? Your boss is already on the way here, so let's let him watch you on the road later!"

As he was talking, a helicopter in the sky had already moved quickly!

After a few minutes, the plane landed slowly, and several people in black escorted him. Nanshan and his wife Kaili walked off the helicopter.

When Nanshan saw the battle in front of him, he was shocked, his soul lost his body!

He has been out for so long and has never seen such a scary battle!

Dozens of engineering vehicles directly sealed the entire bridge, several helicopters were parked on the bridge, and dozens of men in black with guns and live ammunition.

H thought it was the troops doing some exercises.

He couldn't help wondering in his heart, who are these people? Whom did you offend? Those beggars who usually rob themselves of buying and selling, who has such great ability?

Those people in black brought him to Charlie.

Charlie observed at him and asked in a cold voice: "Are you Nanshan?"

Nanshan felt tight, and subconsciously asked: "Who are you? What are you looking for?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Me? I am the one who will kill you!"

When Nanshan heard this, his face became cold, and he immediately said angrily: "You want my life? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I know, isn't it Regnar? Do you think Regnar can save you at this time? If this old dog Regnar rushes over today, I will kill the entire Wu family today. Right here!"

"You..." Nanshan was shocked. He couldn't understand why the young man in front of him had such a strong confidence, and he dared to say such arrogant words.

Who is Regnar? Regnar is an existence that no one can match in the whole Aurous Hill and no one dares to mess with!

He is the king of Aurous Hill!

But the young man in front of him didn't pay attention to Regnar at all. What gave him such a confidence?

At this time, the fat man who had been completely welded to death in the Mercedes-Benz car opened a window in the car and shouted to the outside: "Boss, Boss, you must save me, Boss!"

Nanshan was shocked. He turned his head and found that in the Mercedes-Benz that was welded to death, there was sitting in one of the nine elders of his beggar gang.

He hurriedly blurted out and asked: "Old Liu, why are you here?"

The beggar elder in the Mercedes Benz cried and said, "Boss, I came to pick up the goods. I didn't expect that the boy who talked to me, he actually cheated me, because he united with others to do the crime I, boss, you must save me!"

Nanshan was frightened and stupid, this battle is clearly to kill!

If the opponent dares to kill own elder, he must dare to kill him...

He was nervous and scared to die, and tremblingly asked Charlie: "Brother, what on earth do you and I have misunderstood? Or what do you want? Just ask, as long as I can give it to you, I just beg you to let us go!"

Charlie said coldly: "Your beggars help to do some conscienceless things. What I want today is a heaven! A justice!"

## Chapter 1029

Nanshan said in horror: "Brother, how can my brother-in-law Regnar be regarded as a face and face in the south of the Yangtze River. If you kill me, he will definitely not let you go. Instead of repaying injustices like this, why can't turn fighting into jade?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "I'm sorry, you want to turn a fight with me into a jade silk, you are not worthy! Even Regnar is not worthy! You see Regnar as a god, but in my eyes he is just a pile of sh!t!"

After that, he said again: "Nanshan, don't worry, come one by one, I will send your brother on the road first, and then have a good chat with you!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz, and said coldly: "You kidnap and sell children, you lose your conscience, you are a tiger, and everyone is punishable. Today I will act for the sky and let you do what you do. To pay the price! Don't you like your Mercedes-Benz? Don't you like to stay in it and not get down? Okay, let this car be your coffin and let your boss send you on the road!"

After all, he looked at Nanshan and said coldly: "Come on, you sing a song loudly for me, sing a famous Italian song! Goodbye friends!!"

Nanshan subconsciously shivered and said: "I...I won't..."

Charlie scolded: "You f\*cking bluff me? Who can sing such a classic song?"

Nanshan does sing this song, and he often sings it in KTV, but how could he be willing to sing it at this time?

The young man in front of him welded one of his generals in a Mercedes-Benz car, and said that he wanted this car to be his coffin, which meant that he would die in the car.

He can't save his brother, nor can he sing goodbye to friend when he dies, right?

Seeing that he didn't even speak, Charlie immediately yelled: "The sniper take his right leg!"

As soon as the voice fell, he heard a gunshot!

Then Nanshan knelt on the ground with a plop.

His right knee has become a mass of fleshy flesh, and the pain makes him cry.

Charlie continued: "I count 123, and within three seconds, if this person doesn't sing to me, you'll break his other leg!"

"One!"

"two!"

Nanshan was so scared to cry when he heard this: "Don't shoot, don't shoot, brother, I sing, I will sing!"

After all, he endured the sharp pain in his right leg and knee, and sang choked with a trembling voice: "Oh goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, goodbye, goodbye... ..."

Charlie looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz car and asked him with a smile: "Have you heard? Your big brother is singing to see you off, you can go on the road with peace of mind!"



The fat man collapsed in pain, slapped the car window and shouted: "I don't want to die, please spare my life, I really don't want to die..."

Charlie stopped paying attention to him, but yelled, "Hang up this Mercedes Benz for me with a heavy helicopter!"

Issac immediately ordered one to go down.

In the car, the big fat man was completely crazy. He slapped the car window frantically, crying and begging: "Brother, uncle, please let me go. I'm still young and I don't want to die. I have 80 mothers. There are three-year-old children. If I die, they will all be over!"

Charlie sneered: "Before you do this business, you should have thought that you will end up like this!"

A heavy helicopter tied the Mercedes-Benz with a cable, and then slowly hoisted it in the air.

## **Chapter 1030**

Charlie said coldly: "Throw him into the river for me!"

The helicopter immediately flew to the river surface by the bridge, and then the aircraft suddenly disconnected the rope, and the Mercedes Benz crashed into the river surface at a very fast speed.

This Mercedes-Benz itself is bulletproof, and the body is very heavy, plus the steel plate welded in a circle makes it heavier.

Therefore, the moment it plunged into the river at high speed, it immediately threw a spectacular splash of water!

The splashing water even formed a small rainbow in the sun!

Immediately afterwards, the Mercedes-Benz car sank directly into the river bottom and disappeared without any delay!

Everyone present knew that this fat man was bound to death.

Because that car has been completely welded to death, it is impossible to escape for him now!

Jiang Ming, Liu Zhaochen's family, and Nanshan's couple suddenly collapsed with horror as they watched the Mercedes-Benz sink to the bottom of the river.

No one thought that Charlie would be so decisive when killing someone.

Jiang Ming also clearly realized at this moment that this orphan, who grew up with him since childhood, seemed to be able to kill him today.

He crawled to Charlie's feet, crying and his whole person was out of breath: "Charlie, please let me go. I am different from them. I have never done such a mourning before. For the best things, I was just confused for a while, and blinded for a while, I beg you to give me another chance, you grew up with me, you know that I am not the kind of heinous person..."

Charlie looked at him in disgust, and said coldly: "Jiang Ming, there is a truth you have to understand. Some mistakes can be forgiven, but some mistakes can never be forgiven, even for the first time!"

After finishing talking, he used the camera of his mobile phone to aim at Nanshan and his wife, and said coldly: "Come on, I will give you and your wife a chance to confess to the people of the whole country. Looking at my mobile phone camera, you have done it all these years. If you do well, I might be able to make you suffer less."

Nanshan's wife Kaili was almost silly, but at this moment, she knelt on the ground with a thump, crying and begging for mercy: "Big brother, please forgive me, I'm just Nanshan's wife, I don't even know. What did he do on weekdays, I am really innocent!"

As she said, she pointed to her flat lower abdomen, and said: "You tell me, I have been pregnant for two months, please let us go and give us a way out!"

Upon hearing this, Nanshan subconsciously cursed: "Kaili, you actually want to betray me at this time!"

Kaili suddenly exploded: "Nanshan, I have your seed in my stomach! Don't I want to leave a queen for you Xue family? If we both die here today, your Xue family's incense broken!"

In fact, Kaili's thinking is very simple, just to survive.

She didn't live enough and didn't want to die!

If she is allowed to die with her husband and live as a widow by herself, choose one of the two, then she must choose the latter.

Nanshan also thought at first that she was going to live alone.

But listening to her say this, his heart suddenly shuddered.

His wife is right, if both him and his wife are dead, even if the young man in front of him let go of his daughter, his own incense will be cut off!

With a daughter, in the eyes of the Xue family, the incense cannot be continued!

## **Chapter 1031**

Must have a son to succeed the Xue family.

This is why Nanshan and his sister are very eager to hope that Kaili can have a son.

Therefore, Nanshan realized at this moment that if he had to die here today, he would have to let Kaili and the child in her stomach live.

What if it was a boy? The Xue family has a prince.

Otherwise, if Kaili died here today, then the entire Xue family would be the last!

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Charlie: "Big brother, what hate you have, any grudges will come to me. My wife is innocent, and the child in my wife's belly is also innocent, please let her go!"

Charlie said coldly: "You have poisoned so many children, haven't you thought that those children are the most innocent?"

Nanshan cried and said: "Even if I am utterly conscienceless, it has nothing to do with my wife and children. Please let them go! You can't kill a pregnant woman in front of so many people, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I didn't expect it, would you still kidnap me morally?"

After speaking, Charlie nodded and said: "But you are right. It is really not my style to kill a pregnant woman, so I am going to let your wife go."

As soon as the voice fell, Kaili on the side was so excited that she kowtows her head again and again, crying and laughing and said: "Big brother, thank you, big brother, thank you for not killing!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't worry, I don't need to kill you, but the child in your stomach belongs to you and this s\*umbag, so I can't let you go right now. I will arrange for someone to take you there directly. The obstetrics and gynecology hospital and the child will be knocked out. I will hand you over to the public security organs and let them take you to court to sentence, go to jail, and shoot according to your actions!"

When Nanshan heard this, he suddenly shouted: "How can you make our Xue family like that! The incense of our Xue family is in my wife's belly!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm sorry, a scm like you, and a scm who specializes in destroying families, is not worthy to continue the incense. I can spare life of your daughter, but the embryo in your wife's belly, Don't be foolish!"

Later, Charlie looked at Kaili again, and said coldly: "You choose now, do you want to stay and die with your husband, or kill the child and get your own dog life going?"

Kaili blurted out completely without thinking: "Brother, I want to live, I don't want to die, the child can be knocked out, at any time!"

In fact, at this moment Kaili had already thought very clearly.

First of all, she can't die anyway, because she's still young and haven't lived enough. If it is to die with her husband, she doesn't want to die.

Secondly, the child in the belly is only two months old. To put it bluntly, it is a fertilized egg. It doesn't matter if it goes on or not, as long as she can live is more important than anything else.

Therefore, of course she is willing to choose to knock the child out!

When Nanshan next to her heard this, his whole person was almost gone. He observed at Kaili with cannibalistic eyes and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You stinky lady, you want to abandon me at the critical moment and live by yourself?!"

Kaili looked at him nervously and said seriously: "Husband, do you want me to die with you? We still have a daughter! Even if I am in jail for more than ten years, my daughter still has a mother. If I die here today, our daughter will be an orphan!"

## **Chapter 1032**

Nanshan angrily scolded: "You have to kill Nanshan's son to survive! Now you still want to use daughter as a shield, do you think I will be fooled by you! You b\*tch, how come I didn't see that you are such a dog that is greedy for life and fears death, and betrays your husband to live alone at a critical moment!"

Kaili did not expect that her husband would scold her bloody at this time.

It is true that she really wants to live, but what she said is not unreasonable. In this case, whether she choose to die or choose to live, it is impossible to keep the child in her stomach. In this case, the couple can live. One, isn't it much better than two deaths?

So, she asked Nanshan: "Let's be a husband and wife. When you pleaded for me just now, you asked this eldest brother to let me go, but you heard that after the child can't stay, do you want me to die with you? Is the only reason I live is to give birth to your child?"

Nanshan blurted out: "I pleaded entirely because of the child in your stomach. If there is no child in your stomach, why should I die and you not? Why can't it be you and me?! No matter how bad it is, we have to die together. Companions of the Death Road!"

Kaili looked at him in shock, and said angrily: "Well, Nanshan, how come I haven't noticed that you are such a thing! A couple with you, at the critical moment you actually want to take me to your funeral!"

After speaking, she immediately looked at Charlie: "Big brother, I will listen to your instructions. I can go and kill the child now, as long as you spare my life!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Yes, since you are so enlightened, then I will spare you not to die, and now I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital!"

Kaili was so excited, she knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie a dozen heads.

At this moment, Nanshan next to her was already hysterical!

While Kaili was not paying attention, he suddenly rushed up, pinched her neck tightly, pressed her to the ground, and looked at her with gritted teeth: "You unfaithful dog woman, die for me!"

Seeing Kaili had been pinched by her and rolled her eyes, Issac hurriedly asked him: "Mr. Wade do you want to make a move? If you don't make a move, this woman will die."

Charlie said lightly: "Old Issac, remember what I just said, I will not kill a pregnant woman!"

Issac suddenly realized!

The young master did say that he would not kill a pregnant woman.

However, if this Nanshan killed the pregnant wife himself, then no one else could be blamed.

Sure enough, within a minute, Kaili had stopped her heartbeat and breathing.

After Nanshan strangled her to death, he couldn't get rid of his hatred, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "This *btch*, wanted to live alone? Go ahead and wait for me! When you are dying, you can pull a back cushion, and it is worth the *fck*. Now!"

Charlie sneered. This Kaili was a kowloon sergeant of the entire gang of beggars. Don't think she was a woman, but she might have done no less evil than others.

Therefore, if he were to let her live, Charlie would also feel very sick.

But there is no way. People always have to have principles. This group of dogs has no principles, so they have done so many unconscientious things, but they can't, at least they can't kill a pregnant woman by themselves.

It's alright now, Nanshan helped him solve this problem, at least he would not feel sick because Kaili was still alive in this world!

## **Chapter 1033**

After Kaili's death, Liu Zhaochen's family, Jiang Ming and others were already frightened.

In a short time, two people have died in front of them, and everyone's death is so miserable.

The beggar elder who drove the Mercedes-Benz S-Class was originally the envy of everyone. He had money and status, and he drove a luxury car.

However, just a few minutes ago, his luxury Mercedes became his steel coffin.

But in front of them, Kaili's desperate tragic situation shocked their hearts.

Charlie asked Issac with a cold face at this time: "Where are the other core members of the Beggar Gang?"

Issac said: "Mr. Wade rest assured that I have notified all our forces in Suzhou. They are already walking, and these people will soon be brought over one by one!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded and sneered: "Today, none of the core members of the Beggar Gang will stay alive!"

quickly!

All the people and horses of Wade Family hiding in Suzhou began to move, and the members of the gang kidnapped from various places were sent to the bridge one by one.

Two of the nine elders of the beggar gang have died, and the remaining seven have been taken one after another.

The two deputy leaders of the Beggar Gang were also brought to the scene at this time.

After the members of the beggar gang gathered, one by one was frightened and collapsed.

None of the later gang dared to believe that someone dared to destroy the entire gang of beggars in Suzhou.

Behind the gang of beggars, Regnar of the Wu family is supporting.

Why don't even Regnar care about this group of people?

Charlie stood in front of this group of people at this time, and said to Issac beside him: "Let people bring steel bars over, and give me all the hands of these people and tie them up tightly with steel bars!"

One gang leader, two deputy gang leaders, seven elders, and nine people knelt in a row.

The first one was Nanshan, the gang leader who just killed his wife!

Charlie's phone has not stopped recording. At this time, he pointed the viewfinder at Nanshan and said with a smile: "Come on, introduce yourself, who are you and what do you do, and who do you work for?"

Nanshan looked at him coldly, gritted his teeth and said: "You f\*cking pretend to be here with me, I know I will not survive today. If you want to kill, kill, but my brother-in-law will definitely take revenge for me. Then he will take your body between thousands of corpses!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said disdainfully: "I, the least believer, is how kind a person can be!"



After all, he looked at everyone kneeling in front of him, including Liu Zhaochen's family and Jiang Ming, and said sharply: "I can tell you very responsibly that today is your anniversary. None of you can live today, but die. There are also many different ways. Some methods of death may be painful, and some methods of death may be more painful. Whether it is painful or less painful depends on your performance."

Later, Charlie looked at Nanshan and smiled: "Didn't you Nanshan just behave very unkindly? Then you have chosen the painful way of death! I will let you do what you want!"

A panic flashed in Nanshan's eyes.

He didn't know what exactly Charlie would do to torture him.

At this time, Charlie said to Issac: "Take off all the clothes on this person, and then use a knife to cut me thin cuts on him. The more you cut, the better, and the wound should not be too deep. But it must bleed. In this case, use a helicopter to lift him up and throw him in the river, so that the fish in the water can eat the wounds on his body. If there is enough time, he can be eaten into bones alive!"

## **Chapter 1034**

Issac's expression stunned when he heard the whole individual, but he didn't expect the young master's methods to be so cruel.

However, think about what this group of people are doing is completely devoid of conscience, this method of death is already very fair to them.

If such a s\*umbag is placed in ancient times, he must be executed soon.

So he didn't have any hesitation anymore, and immediately said to the two men in black next to him: "You two, remember to cut the wound more densely!"

The two of them were top killers who killed countless, so they were accustomed to this kind of thing for a long time, so the two immediately took out their knives from their pockets and walked towards Nanshan without expression.

Nanshan, who was still very stubborn just now, was trembling with fright at this time, crying loudly: "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, I was really wrong, I will say whatever you ask me to say, I will never follow you are pretending to be forced, please don't torture me!"

Charlie sneered and said: "What? Haven't started cutting yet? Are you scared? What about the courage just now?"

Nanshan panicked and said: "Brother, you can hit me twice, even if you kill me now, I beg you, don't torture me, I will say whatever you ask me to say, and I will cooperate to the end. ...."

Charlie said: "Sorry, I just gave you a chance, but it's too late now."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "But it's a bit useful to make up for it. Don't worry, I won't let the fish eat you into bones. I will ask you to face the camera later and leave a few words for your brother-in-law."

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie instructed the two men in black: "First give me his two legs to deal with it!"

The two immediately took out their knives and cut off Nanshan's trouser legs directly, and then drew countless blood trails on his calves and thighs, causing him to scream miserably in pain.

The people next to him looked even more terrified.

Immediately afterwards, the helicopter took off Nanshan, whose legs were covered with bloody wounds, and then hung him into the river.

Even across such a high bridge, you can hear the screams on the water!

After 10 minutes, Charlie said: "Okay, bring him up!"

The helicopter lifted him back slowly.

When he approached the bridge deck, his two legs had been gnawed by the fish in the river so that they didn't look like they were, and bones were exposed in several places.

The 10 minutes that have just passed were the most painful and difficult 10 minutes in Nanshan's life.

In those 10 minutes, he felt that countless big fishes and small fishes in the river were desperately trying to tear a piece of meat from the wound on his leg.

That kind of feeling is like being bitten countless bites of meat on his leg, every bite hurts so much that he wants to die!

Now he has only one thought in his mind, no matter what, he can no longer be thrown into the water!

So no matter what Charlie asked him to do next, he would not dare to have any disobedience!

The man in black caused Nanshan, who was so painful to collapse, to kneel. Charlie looked at him and asked, "How do you feel?"

Nanshan cried bitterly: "Please kill me, I really don't want to live..."

Charlie shouted coldly: "I'll give you another chance now. You can answer whatever I ask you. If you answer well, I will give you a happy reply. If you answer badly, you will be embarrassed."

Nanshan nodded as if pounding garlic, crying and said, "Big brother, ask, and I will answer all questions!"

## **Chapter 1035**

Charlie pointed the phone at him and asked, "What is your name? What occupation?"

Nanshan tremblingly said: "My name is Nanshan and I am the leader of the Beggar Gang."

Charlie asked again: "What kind of livelihood does your Beggar Gang do?"

Nanshan answered truthfully: "The main business of the gang is to pretend to be beggars and beg everywhere."

Charlie asked: "You all wear gold and silver, why do you pretend to be beggars and beg?"

Nanshan said: "Because the money is the fastest in this way, we only need to send people out and lie down and sell badly in various crowded places, and we can have a high income."

Charlie asked: "Then why do you abduct so many children?"

Nanshan said: "Because when begging, if you bring a child with you, you can double the alms, even several times..."

Charlie continued to ask, "Then why do you make good children disabled?"

Nanshan shuddered and said: "Children with disabilities are more able to arouse others' compassion. According to our experience, it is the easiest to make money with children with disabilities."

Charlie asked coldly: "Then how many children have you hurt so far?"

Nanshan said nervously: "I haven't counted this, but there should be three digits."

Charlie continued to ask: "Who is behind you to support you in doing such a thing, and who is your backer?"

Nanshan said: "My patrons are my sister and brother-in-law."

Charlie asked: "What are the names of your sister and brother-in-law, and what do they do?"

Nanshan honestly said: "My sister's name is Yaqina. She has no job and is a full-time housewife. My brother-in-law is Regnar. He is the heir of the Wu family in the city."

Charlie asked coldly: "In other words, the reason why you dare to do this kind of conscience is completely because you have Regnar behind your back, isn't it?"

Nanshan hesitated for a while, but he nodded obediently and said, "Yes, the Beggars develop to this day relying on my brother-in-law to help. It was him who came forward to support me, so no one dared to fight against me."

Charlie asked again: "Does he know what you depend on for a living? Does he know that you poisoned so many minors?"

Nanshan nodded: "He knows, he knows all, and my sister also knows..."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

With this video, as long as it is released, the reputation of the Wu family will be greatly affected.

They will be angrily condemned by countless netizens across the country.

At that time, it would be impossible for the Wu family to be able to do a PR.

What Charlie wanted was to make the Wu family suffer!

For this matter, the Wu family is the culprit behind it!

If it weren't for the Wu family's help and abuse, helping this Nanshan all the way, forming a gang of beggars, and growing stronger, then he wouldn't have the opportunity to poison so many children!

## **Chapter 1036**

Therefore, the Wu family is an absolute accomplice.

Charlie believed that Regnar would be very, very uncomfortable after this video was released.

Didn't he want to confront him?

Isn't he secretly looking for his enemy, ready to unite and attack him?

Sorry, this young master is already impatient with waiting, so take your brother-in-law first!

So Charlie immediately said to Issac: "Put all the members of this gang of beggars into that Iveco, and then weld the steel bars on their hands to the car body!"

"Yes!"

Issac gave an order, and many people in black rushed up quickly. Every two people grabbed one and brought them all into the car, which had been cut off and topped Iveco.

The children of Iveco have been taken to the helicopter and continue to fall asleep.

The people in black didn't have any kindness to them even if these people were crying and howling.

Immediately after the electric welding machine started up again, the steel bars were wrapped around their wrists. This time they directly welded the steel bars on their wrists to the car.

The welding caused a violent high temperature, and this group of people howled.

The whole scene is like purgatory on earth.

At this time, Charlie looked at Liu Zhaochen's family of five, and said coldly: "Your family, do some sneaking and petting businesses. You won't change after repeated teachings, you are extremely nasty, and are inferior to astupidls! It's really everyone's possession and condemnation! Today I will walk for the sky and send your family on the road!"

After finishing speaking, he ignored the hoarse pleadings of the Liu family, and directly let the people in black bring them into Iveco, and weld them firmly with the others.

At the scene, Jiang Ming, who was almost frightened, was left alone.

Jiang Ming's eyes towards Charlie were so empty that they lost his soul.

His whole body was shivering constantly, and his mouth murmured: "Charlie, we have grown up together, I beg you to forgive me, I am not a heinous person, I don't want to die...please you see, for the sake of growing up together for so many years, spare my life..."

Charlie lowered his head to see that his crotch was already covered with filthy things, and it seemed that he had already incontinence.

His face looked like frost, and he said coldly: "Jiang Ming, when you are born, you have to know what you can do and what you can't do. The 100,000-volt high-voltage line will kill if you touch it. When you are a first-time offender, and you are open, not to mention that you grew up in a welfare institution. Child trafficking is a high-voltage line that no one can touch, and the one we should not touch is orphans like us. I don't understand this truth, so what's the point of your life?"

Jiang Ming crumbled and grabbed his hair and tore a large bunch of hair. Then he raised his head and looked at Charlie with blood-red eyes: "Charlie, before I die, I have one more question I hope you can answer. Can you satisfy my wish?"

Charlie nodded and said: "For the sake of growing up together, I will satisfy your wish. No matter what question, I will answer you. However, after I answer you, after you get my answer, you are going away from this world!"

Jiang Ming shuddered suddenly, staring at Charlie, and asked: "Charlie...who are you...what are you, who can have such great energy... .."

Charlie smiled slightly, even if he was right, Jiang Ming would definitely ask him this question.

So, he squatted down, looked at Jiang Ming's eyes, and said word by word: "Jiang Ming, what I want to tell you next, even my wife doesn't know it. This may be the last thing you get before you die. An answer, so I hope you can listen carefully."

Jiang Ming swallowed hard, nodded hard, and said with a trace of unwillingness in his eyes: "Don't worry, I will listen carefully to every word you say, so that I can come to you for revenge in my next life. !"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "Then listen carefully! I am from the Wade family of Eastcliff...!"

## Chapter 1037

"What?!"

Jiang Ming has lived for more than 20 years, and what Charlie said was the most shocking and incredible sentence he had heard in his life.

With bloodshot eyes, he observed at Charlie's face and muttered: "Impossible, how is this possible? I know you, I have known you since I was a child, your name is Charlie, you are an orphan! You were eight and taken back to the orphanage by Aunt Lena when you were 20 years old. You were like me. In this society, there is no support, no father and no mother. How could it be that you are the young master of the Wade family?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I know, it's hard for you to believe this, but it's really true. Otherwise, how could you think I could mobilize so many people to chase you casually? Look at these helicopters. , Look at these people in black with live ammunition, if I were not the young master of the Wade family, you should have succeeded this time."

"But...but..." Jiang Ming asked incredulously: "If you are the young master of Wade's family, why did you grow up in the orphanage? Why didn't they treat you and took you away? Why let you, a young master in oblivion live with a stinky silk like us since childhood?"

Charlie smiled and said: "They didn't know my whereabouts back then. Before my father died, it took a lot of hard work to hide my identity. Although the Wade family has been looking for me, they never thought I will grow up in an orphanage."

Jiang Ming immediately asked: "Then they found you again now? When did it happen? Why is this?"



Charlie said: "They came to me some time ago. Before they found me, I was just like you, and I might not be as good as you, because at that time, I was not only physically penniless, I still worked as a live-in son-in-law at my wife's house. Every day I washed clothes and cooked. I didn't see any hope in life. Unlike you, you can at least work as a director in a deceptive company."

Jiang Ming blurted out: "You know that you are the young master of the Wade family. Since you are living in such a miserable life, why don't you take the initiative to find them? As long as you take the initiative to find them, you don't have to live a life of being looked down upon?"

Charlie smiled and said: "This is the difference between the two of us. I came from an extraordinary background, but I am willing to be humble; you come from a humble background, but you are not willing to be humble and ordinary. If you are like me and willing to be humble, how can you commit crimes? What's the big mistake you made today?"

"I don't understand!" Jiang Ming desperately shook his head, already a little irrational and said: "I don't understand! I really don't understand! Is it because you saw money when you were young? Can you go on?"

"Perhaps." Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "When I was young, I was really rich in clothes and every other aspect. The life I lived at that time may be something you can't imagine now, but what about it? I didn't live well. Happy not, my parents were not happy either."

Jiang Ming asked incredulously: "Then are you willing to suffer poverty? When you were a kid, you obviously experienced a rich life, but when you have nothing, don't you miss that life?"

Charlie sighed lightly and said again: "Jiang Ming, you take money too seriously. You can take money very seriously, but I can't take money too seriously. There are certain things that money can never match. For example, your ideals, your love, your principles, and your conscience. Once you put your position in the wrong place, you will do things wrong. Some things can be changed if they are wrong, and some things cannot be changed even if they are wrong. "

At this moment, Jiang Ming finally realized how humble he was.

Because Charlie in front of him, Charlie who grew up in the orphanage with him since childhood, turned out to be the young master of the Wade Family of Eastcliff!

It was also at this moment that he knew how far he was from Charlie.

He finally knew the gap between the two.

It's the gap between the vulture and the eagle!

It is the gap between pheasant and phoenix!

It is the crucian carp that crosses the river, the gap with the real dragon on earth!

As the saying goes, the vulture is well aware of eagle's ambition. This sentence is now placed on himself and Charlie, it is really appropriate.

It was also at this moment that Jiang Ming finally gave in completely.

He knew that not only did he lose in this life, but also in the next life.

It is no longer possible for himself to seek revenge from Charlie, and if Charlie kills him, it is as easy as crushing an ant.

He is the same as Liu Zhaochen's family, and the members of the Beggar Gang, except that Charlie is a real dragon on earth, a small fish and shrimp that yawns to death.

Jiang Ming's face was instantly filled with despair.

Just now, he was thinking about his next life, or seeking revenge on Charlie in the next life.

But at this moment, he really understood that even if he had another life, he probably wouldn't have the qualification to seek revenge against Charlie.

## **Chapter 1038**

The most painful thing in the world is to realize that you will never be able to catch up with your enemy in a few lifetimes.

At this moment, Jiang Ming is already completely ashamed!

He looked at Charlie with tears and choked up: "Charlie, I take it, I really take it, you kill me, I am tired of the world, and I am tired of myself. .... Please let me out..."

Charlie nodded and looked at him seriously: "Jiang Ming, of all the people who are going to die today, your crime is the lightest; but also among everyone who is going to die today, everyone committed a capital crime, of course. Including you, I hope you can have a good baby in your next life!"

Jiang Ming smiled miserably and said, "In my next life... after hearing you just finished your story, I suddenly felt that a person like me might be born with a hard life. If given another life, I can't do it. Still an orphan, maybe it's still a stinking silk in the eyes of a few people..."

Charlie nodded with a flat expression and said, "In this case, then I hope you can be a good person in your next life."

Jiang Ming nodded seriously and smiled sadly: "As you said, I myself have begun to hate myself. I hope I can be a good person in my next life."

After that, his whole person was calmer. He was scared of incontinence just now, but at this time, he was able to hold on calmly and stood up by himself.

He stood in front of Charlie and said seriously: "Charlie, let me go on the road, send those children back safely, tell Aunt Lena that I am wrong, tell all my friends, I am wrong, I regret it, I used my life to atone for my sins..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Since you really know that you were wrong, then I will give you a happy one."

With that said, Charlie said to Issac: "Weld all those people in Iveco, and then let the helicopter hoist the car into river!"

"OK Master!"

The helicopter took off again.

Ive Currie, the core member of the Beggar Gang and Liu Zhaochen's family, kept crying out the last despair.

Everyone was struggling hard, but at this time not only they were welded to death, but the car was also welded to death, it was impossible for them to escape.

Then the helicopter simply threw the Iveco full of sins into the river.

This Iveco made a rapid bubble on the surface of the river, and then it sank completely to the bottom!

Charlie turned his head to look at Jiang Ming at this time, and said lightly: "I promise to give you a pleasure, not to make you die as painful as they did."

Jiang Ming smiled miserably and nodded: "Thank you, Charlie."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to a man in black next to him: "Take him to the bridge and give him something simple."

The man in black nodded: "OK Master!"

Before the man in black could get started, Jiang Ming staggered towards the bridge.

He climbed onto the guardrail, turned to Charlie and said, "Charlie, give me a good time!"

Charlie looked at the man in black and nodded slightly.

Afterwards, the man in black took a black pistol from his waist and aimed it at Jiang Ming's forehead.

Bang!

A bloody flower burst out of the back of Jiang Ming's head!

Immediately afterwards, his body leaned back, fell off the bridge, plunged into the river, and was instantly swallowed by the rolling river...

## Chapter 1039

When Jiang Ming died, Charlie suddenly felt a little sad.

He was sad not because he sympathized with Jiang Ming, but because he felt that a person had become what he hated the most. This was indeed a kind of sadness.

Jiang Ming was in his youth. If it were not for going astray, he would have the opportunity to change his destiny. Perhaps in a few years, he could also marry the girl, become the CEO, and reach the pinnacle of life.

But life is like this. Some pits can be closed, and some pits cannot be closed.

Looking at the billowing river, a person was hurt for a moment and said to Issac: "Okay, you help me take the children back, send them to the hospital for the doctor to check if there is any serious problem, and then notify the welfare institution to come over. "

Issac nodded and asked, "Mr. Wade what should we do with the rest of the beggar?"

Charlie sighed: "There are tens of thousands of evil beggars, and they can't be killed. I only hope that the death of the heads of the beggars can make the people below wake up a bit, and don't do this kind of things in the future."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, let all the people on the scene today stop talking nonsense after returning."

Issac immediately said: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I understand!"

Charlie said: "Okay, let's go back!"

Issac hurriedly used the walkie-talkie to order: "One group, send all the children to Aurous Hill People's Hospital, and the second group, escort the young master back to Aurous Hill!"

After a few minutes.

Charlie had already boarded the helicopter on his way back, but the altitude of the plane was not high, and the cell phone signal was not affected.

So Charlie put the video he had taken in YouTube and processed it, mainly to change his voice so that it was unrecognizable, and then uploaded the processed video to the Internet.

This period of time is a bit long, very shocking, and some bloody videos. Once released, they immediately became popular on the Internet.

Originally, the loss of 10 children in Aurous Hill Welfare Institute today has become the target of attention of netizens across the country. The popularity on the Internet has surpassed all other news, ranking first in the major rankings!

Almost the people of the whole country are holding their mobile phones and watching this shocking video!

Now this video has brought this event to a perfect ending. The bad guys are punished and the children are rescued. It immediately aroused the zealous blood in the hearts of the people across the country.

Especially in the section where all the core members of the Beggar Gang were welded to the River in vehicle, countless netizens were excited and applauded.

People all over the country want to know who did this? Who made this video?

However, Charlie dealt with all other information, and did not even leave a back view to the netizens.

At the same time, because they learned that Regnar of the Wu family is the backer of the beggar gang leader Nanshan, the whole network criticized them.

Hundreds of millions of people scolded Wu's family online and asked the police to conduct a thorough investigation.

The reputation of the Wu family was destroyed.

Just when this video went viral on the entire network, and countless people reposted, commented, liked, and applauded, the whole gang of beggars was completely exploded!

They did not expect that none of their gang leaders, two deputy gang leaders, and the nine elders were spared!

This made the middle-level leaders of the gang of beggars almost all start, desperate to run away overnight.

The Wu family didn't know all of this at this time. Wu Qi just added a meal and caused the whole Wu family to jump around.

The Old Master of the Wu family was greatly stimulated last time, and he has just recovered from this period.

## **Chapter 1040**

At this time, Ragnar and his wife Yaqina were comforting, and they had just looking at their son.

As the eldest son and grandson, Roger was carrying the dinner prepared by the servant and came to his grandfather's room.

When he just opened the door, he saw the Old Master lying on the carpet, twitching constantly, foaming at his mouth, his face pale!

Roger was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped forward to check and found that the Old Master seemed to have had a stroke. When he looked at his hand, he was holding his cell phone tremblingly. There was a video on the cell phone. How could the person on the video look like this? His uncle?

He subconsciously picked up the phone and took a look. He just saw his little uncle go crazy, pinched his aunt's neck, and strangled her directly...

When Roger shivered, his mobile phone was thrown out.

When he was shocked by the content of the video, the Old Master beside him had already lost his breath.

Roger was shocked and rushed out the door, shouting at the servant and the doctor.

The doctor arrived quickly and began to give first aid to the Old Master.

Soon, Regnar and his wife rushed over after hearing the news.

"What's going on?! Why did the Old Master suddenly have a stroke?!"

As soon as Regnar arrived, he immediately questioned the Wu family's expert doctor.

The doctor immediately said: "Chairman Wu, Master should have been irritated, and he was suddenly irritated, almost like last time!"

"What happened?!"

Regnar was extremely puzzled, what happened? Why is it suddenly stimulated to have a stroke?

At this time, Roger in the corner watched all the videos circulating on the Internet, and came to Regnar and Yaqina with a pale and weak face, and said in a panic: "Dad, mom, uncle killed my aunt, and then someone killed him. Young uncle and all the core members of his Beggar Gang, even the same group of human traffickers, a dozen or so people, all welded to an Iveco, dropped into river..."

"What?!"

When the couple heard this, what was their first reaction?

How can there be such a thing in this era?

Weld a dozen people in the car river? How arrogant is this?



Besides, Nanshan's gang of beggars in Suzhou and the whole province are all standard local dragons, and ordinary people can't provoke them at all, let alone ordinary people, it is impossible for people with authority to provoke them.

And the entire gang of beggars has more than 10,000 men. Who has the ability to kill all the core members of the gang of beggars?

Yaqina touched her son's forehead, and couldn't help but said, "Son, are you having a fever? Then it's my brother and aunt, how can you arrange them like this?"

Roger hurriedly said: "Oh, what I said is true. It has spread all over the Internet now, and before my uncle died, he admitted to the camera that our Wu family was his backer, and he relied on our family. That's why we have done so many things that hurt the world and reason. Now the whole internet is scolding our Wu family!"

"What?!" The couple were shocked.

Regnar immediately grabbed the phone from him and blurted out: "Which video is it? I will have a look at it."

Roger immediately found the video and clicked to play!

At this time, Regnar was sweating nervously, staring at the screen of his mobile phone. He knew what his brother-in-law had done. If he really asked the Wu family to take care of him, then the reputation of the Wu family would be all over!

Yaqina also raised her heart to her throat. She still couldn't believe that her brother and younger siblings were all dead!

## **Chapter 1041**

Regnar and Yaqina were close to each other, staring at their mobile phones, after watching this thrilling video that broke them completely.

Seeing her brother strangled her sister-in-law, she was panicked to the extreme. When she saw her brother was welded to death in the car and sinking into the river with the car, she collapsed completely, and her legs became soft and paralyzed. She then fell to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, she cried out desperately: "Nanshan! My brother! You died so miserably! You are dead, and our Xue family is dead! How will your sister face our parents, How to face the ancestors of our Xue family!"

After that, she tried her best to hit the ground with her fist, and shouted hysterically: "My good brother, you tell your sister who killed you! Your sister must break him into pieces, and take revenge for you! People are so cruel!"

When Roger saw that his mother's fist had been smashed into flesh and blood, he hurriedly stepped forward and grabbed her hand and persuaded: "Mom, my uncle is gone, so don't do that..."

Yaqina was crazy, grabbing her husband by the collar, desperately shaking her mouth and shouting crazy: "Regnar, who killed your brother-in-law?! You must find him! Get him out! Bring him to me, let me kill him personally and avenge my brother!"

Regnar was extremely upset at this time.

He didn't care if Nanshan was dead or alive.

It can even be said that he had long been expecting Nanshan to die.

He had long been fed up with Nanshan's unpromising things, backed by his own brother-in-law, and doing sordid things like abducting women and children would only discredit his face!

But he never thought that Nanshan would die in this way.

It doesn't matter if he is dead.

But he is dead, he can't affect the whole Wu family!

It's better now, before this little b@stard died, he pushed everything to the Wu family!

He even called his name publicly, saying that he was supporting him behind his back. Isn't this pushing himself on the road to absolutes?

How do people outside look at Wu's family and how do they look at themselves?

Without even thinking about it, he knew that Wu's current reputation must have been in a mess and plummeted!

This is all thanks to Nanshan this dog thing!

At this moment, Regnar's assistant ran over quickly and blurted out: "Chairman, it's not good. Chairman, now the whole country is scolding Wu family and scolding you. The broker called me just now and said that if you continue like this As the situation continues, several of our listed group stocks will immediately drop by their limit at the opening of the market tomorrow, and will drop by at least 10 times in a row! By that time, the entire Wu family's assets will have lost more than half!"

The biggest fear of listed companies is the collapse of reputation.

Once a listed company is exposed to a huge scandal, the first thing that will be reflected is the stock price. The stock will continue to fall, continue to fall, and receive a point that no one can imagine!

## Chapter 1042

Some companies have a market value of more than tens of billions, but only a few hundred million will fall, and their assets have shrunk by more than 90!

Some companies just have a little problem with their products, and they may end up in bankruptcy. But compared to the Wu family's charges, what counts?

This time, the Wu family might have to carry all the scapegoats for Nanshan's beggar gang, and all the conscientious things he did might end up on the Wu family!

Regnar was extremely nervous at this time, because he knew very well in his heart that what the Wu family was facing this time might be a catastrophe!

So he immediately said to his assistant: "I immediately issued a statement in the name of the group. Although Nanshan is indeed brother-in-law of Regnar, our Wu family has no knowledge of what Nanshan did, and all of Nanshan's behavior. It is his personal responsibility. Regnar and the entire Wu family don't know or don't endorse any of it. At

the same time, we will prove ourselves to the police because we have nothing to do with Nanshan's illegal and criminal activities. Don't be misled by someone with a heart, and bring the rhythm!

The assistant nodded immediately and blurted out: "Okay Chairman, I will arrange for someone to issue a statement now!"

Yaqina was immersed in the immense pain of losing her younger brother and the family's bloodline. She suddenly heard her husband say that he would leave all ties with his younger brother, and suddenly said, "Regnar, do you have a conscience? Your brother-in-law, he is my own brother, he has been killed now, he has been killed, can you understand?! Not only did you not give him revenge, but you still have to get rid of him?! Are you still human?"

Regnar is also getting angry, because if this matter is not handled well, it is very likely that the whole Wu family will be affected.

Seeing that his wife is still defending her d\*mn brother, Regnar resented and scolded sharply, "If it wasn't for your b@stard brother, how could my Wu family be so passive? I told you a long time ago to persuade him. Advise him not to do this kind of things, you just won't listen!"

"You protect him everywhere and defend him everywhere. I say a word and you won't let me say it. Now it's alright. Someone walks the way for the sky. It doesn't matter if he is dead, it will tire my Wu family too!"

When Yaqina heard this, she was almost so angry that she was about to collapse. She gritted her teeth, raised her hand and grabbed Regnar's face.

Regnar couldn't dodge, and Yaqina immediately scratched his face with blood!

Yaqina's nails were already long, making it so strong that she scratched his skin and flesh, so that the crevices of her fingernails were full of bloody flesh!

Regnar screamed with pain, and was even more angry. He grabbed Yaqina's collar, raised his hand, and slapped her face several times.

He slapped the face and cursed: "Yaqina, do you know? Your brother is about to hurt me miserably! I can't bear it for your brother for a long time. If it weren't for your face, I would want it without others. His life, do you know what I regret most now? What I regret most is that I didn't kill him with my own hands, that b\*tch! Now he turned into a bomb, died by himself, and exploded me too Beyond recognition!"

Yaqina and Regnar have fought after so many years of marriage.

Now that the younger brother is dead, she was suddenly slapped so much by Regnar, and she has completely lost her mind.

"Regnar, you are not a human! I was blind and misunderstood you! If you don't help my brother get revenge, I will go by myself. From today on, I have nothing to do with you!"

After Yaqina finished speaking, she was about to run outside.

Roger wanted to chase her, Regnar sternly shouted: "You will come back for me! What are you doing chasing at this time? Will chasing back not cause us trouble? Don't you know what matters most to the Wu family now?"

Roger suddenly realized, and blurted out: "Dad! I'm going to find a group of PR soldiers to help us wash the white! No matter how much money we spend!"

## **Chapter 1043**

Just as the Wu family was scolded on the Internet, the Wu Group's statement has been published through various channels.

However, all netizens can see that this is a statement to clarify the relationship.

Everyone knows that for someone as capable as Regnar, it is impossible for him not to know what occupation his brother-in-law is engaged in.

There is no credibility at all when you come out to set aside everything.

Moreover, many people on the Internet have picked out Nanshan's life resume.

The Xue family was originally a poor family in the south, not only did not have much money, but also the people were not prosperous enough.

It wasn't until Yaqina, the daughter of the Xue family, married Regnar, that the Xue family started getting better.

However, Yaqina's parents did not have such a good life. Not long after their daughter was married, they died because of cancer.

When they died, Nanshan was still a second-generation boy who had no job and was idle.

Back then, Nanshan relied on subsidies from his sister Yaqina, and lived a life of drunkenness and dreams.

Later, Nanshan began to make his fortune slowly, and his starting point was the beggar gang.

And many people have revealed the development trajectory of the beggar gang on the Internet.

In fact, in the early years, the gang of beggars was divided into many groups. Nanshan's gang of beggars was not very competitive, and even almost was swallowed by more powerful forces several times.

Until one time, after his brother-in-law Regnar came forward to settle the crisis for him, no one in the entire south knew that Nanshan was Regnar's brother-in-law.

It is precisely because everyone has to look at Regnar's face that Nanshan can develop step by step to this day.

Therefore, at this time Regnar came out and said that he had nothing to do with Nanshan, and he didn't know what Nanshan did. This was simply not enough to make people believe.

Not only could it not persuade the vast number of netizens, but even because it jumped out of the pot at this time, it was despised by the majority of netizens.

So much so that the voice of scolding Wu's family on the Internet is even louder, and this time everyone directly targeted Regnar, all scolding Regnar.

Regnar never dreamed that he would make a statement, it will end up counterproductive.

Rather than saying that he was a slamming essay, it was better to say that he was a quotation of a war. This statement attracted all the flames of war to him.

Seeing that countless people send out all kinds of insulting content and posts every second on the Internet, Regnar wants to die.

Roger saw his father being scolded as a dead dog on the Internet and being insulted by hundreds of millions of netizens. He couldn't bear it. In addition, he had a strong desire to express, so he immediately spent a lot of money and hired one. A PR who specializes in whitewashing people online.

This PR leader is quite capable. He specializes in whitewashing the wicked. As long as you give him money, even if it is black, he can say it is white. Even if he is against the world, he has nothing to fear.

In fact, there are many sc\*m like this on the Internet. This person makes his own profit by smearing others or justifying sinners.

For example, in the entertainment industry, there is often a wife of a celebrity couple cheating, but in order not to be exposed and not to affect her career, she spends money to find this kind of sc\*m to smear her husband, and beat her husband to say that her husband is out. Stealing fishy, or beating him back and saying that her husband is obsessed with gambling and ignores his family.

In this way, her husband will be criticized by the population, and she could continue to go on freely safely.

This PR leader had done many such things in the early years.

## **Chapter 1044**

Later, by chance, he got in touch with the Wu family.

Earlier, Roger's younger brother Wu Qi was exposed online because he gave a little girl psychological hints and induced a her to jump off the building.

At that time, the Wu family let this PR guru come forward and forced the Wu Qi killing the little girl story, twisting it into a little girl who was greedy for vanity and tried to marry into a wealthy family. In the end, she failed to pursue Wu Qi. She threatened him by jumping off the building. Finally died accidentally.

At that time, the head of the PR used his shameless and powerful PR lineup to reverse black and white on the Internet, making netizens mistakenly believe that it was a little girl who was eating the bad results, and finally caused a large number of netizens to scold the little girl on the Internet for what she deserved. The girl's parents had no way of upbringing, and finally forced the parents who lost their only daughter to take medicine at home and die.

After the parents died after taking the medicine, the PR guru deliberately suppressed the news that the two had committed suicide. He even made up a lie, claiming that the two had scammed away from the Wu family, tens of millions in compensation, and then left. Emmigrated to the United States.

Netizens who don't know the truth thought it was all true, and even when the other's parents were dead, they still abused them online.

This PR guru is not only not ashamed, but proud of it, and often declares to the public that this is a classic of his own public relations.

This shows how s\*umbag this person is.

What's even more ridiculous is that this PR guru has become such a lowly sc\*m that he actually gave himself a screen name, called Anfen!

This time, the leader of the PR forces called Anfen, after receiving 20 million from the Wu family, started his performance again.

He posted on major websites, claiming: "The majority of netizens are being used by people with unpredictable intentions. Regnar is the most famous entrepreneur and the largest philanthropist in the city. No one pays more attention to minors than he does. Health and safety, how could he indulge Nanshan and do these unreasonable things?"



This incident shows that someone deliberately wanted to plant the Wu family and make the Wu family collapse, so that he could profit from it.”

He even swears to the sky in the post: “If he makes a false statement, the sky will thunder and thunder and the whole family will die.”

In order to make everyone believe him, he specifically listed the Wu Group’s competitors in various fields, and claimed that these companies may be behind the scenes, and it is even possible that these companies are uniting and want to deal with the Wu family.

Then, this person also mobilized the whole family to bring rhythm with the water army account.

At this moment, Charlie was still on the helicopter returning to Aurous Hill.

He brushed some web portals at will, and he was quite relieved to see that everyone was aiming at the Wu family.

Regardless of whether Regnar personally participated in these conscientious things, he was the chief culprit who helped Nanshan to be the abuser.

If it were not for him to support Nanshan, Nanshan would not have the opportunity to get up, let alone poison so many minors.

Therefore, although Nanshan is dead, the Wu family must also pay for this matter!

But when he was browsing all kinds of comments, he suddenly found a post from a netizen called Anfen.

After reading it, he was very upset with this person’s remarks.

Therefore, he instructed Issac: “Find the best hacker, touch this person’s information, and see if he has collected the Wu family’s money, and if so, expose all the evidence chains, making Wu family worse. !”

Issac nodded immediately and said: “Okay young master, I will make arrangements!”

Charlie said again: "By the way, locate me the actual address of the PR army and catch him to Mr. Orvel's kennel!"

Issac asked: "Mr. Wade how do you deal with this PR guru?"

Charlie said coldly: "The rumormaker, must die!"

## Chapter 1045

This PR named Anfen and guarding oneself is nothing but a shameless ordinary person.

Although he has some ability to call on the PR, in front of a real top hacker, he is simply a transparent person.

After the hacker hacked into his computer, he immediately investigated his personal information.

First of all, this person is from Hui Province and his family is in Lu'an City.

Secondly, this person has indeed just received 20 million in cash from the Wu family.

Again, this man stupidly used his bank card to collect the money.

And the hacker also found the chat history between him and Wu's family.

In the chat log, Roger asked him if he could help the Wu family whitewash. He immediately said that he had 10,000 ways to help whitewash, and he had done this more than once.

He also took out the case of helping Wu Qi whitewash and preached, in order to make Roger believe in his strength and willing to give him this list.

After the hacker got the information and chat records, he immediately reported it to Issac.

Issac reported to Charlie again and asked him: "How do you plan to do this, Master?"

Charlie said lightly: "We should have observer in Lu'an, right?"

Issac nodded immediately and said, "Of course, every city in the country has our observers."

"Okay!" Charlie said with satisfaction: "If this is the case, it will be staged immediately, and this person will be caught by me first. Lu'an should not be far from Aurous Hill, right?"

Issac said: "The straight-line distance is just over 200 kilometers."

Charlie said, "The helicopter will arrive in less than an hour. In this way, you can have someone catch him now and send him directly to Orvel's dog farm by helicopter."

"In addition, after catching him, let the hacker expose all the information to the Internet, I want to completely ruin the Wu family."

"Okay!" Issac nodded and immediately began to order.

Lu'an is a small city in Hui Province. Its economic development is not impressive, and housing prices and consumption are not high.

And this leader of the PR forces, who is called Anfen has not finished his elementary school and basically has no culture. He belongs to the bottom of society. If he starves to death, it won't bother many.

However, the Internet age gave this person a chance to achieve something for himself. He started cursing on the Internet at first. Earlier, if one gave him 50 cents, he could hire him to scold others on the Internet for a day. Later, he gradually found the trick. As a PR soldier, he is now a rich man in this small city, living in a single-family villa and driving a Mercedes-Benz car, and he has the feeling of being a master.

Today, an accident in the Wu family brought him 20 million in income, which made him ecstatic.

At this time, he didn't care about eating, so he arranged work for his PR soldiers at home and asked them to use various methods to help the Wu family clean up, and even

asked them to spread rumors that a popular star cheated, hoping to rely on the news that the rumors star cheated. To attract the enthusiasm of Wu's news.

He is already familiar with work like this, so the arrangement is very smooth.

But he didn't know that at this moment, there was already a team of people starting from the city and rushing to the villa area where he was.

Just as he had just finished arranging the work and was enjoying himself with a cigarette in his mouth, the door of the villa was suddenly opened with a door breaker!

Immediately afterwards, a group of people in black with live ammunition rushed into the villa.

He and his family were frightened suddenly.

## **Chapter 1046**

One of the men in black stepped up to him, put a gun against his forehead, and asked in a cold voice, "You are on your own?"

The head of the PR was so scared that he hurriedly said: "I am not, I am not! I don't understand what you are talking about, who are you?"

The man in black said coldly: "Who are we, you will know soon, come with us!"

The PR guru hurriedly shouted: "Follow you! Why did you break into my house? If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

Two men in black walked forward directly, one of them grabbed his arms and twisted them back, then twisted his arms directly.

The man screamed with pain, and the other person didn't intend to spare him. He directly slanted down 45 degrees and kicked his two knees fiercely, and even kicked both legs directly from his knees!

The head of the PR army almost fainted in pain, and his family was crying with fright.

The man in black sneered: "Isn't it great on the Internet? You dare to use your fingers and type casually? Why do you just get confused today? People like you are not awesome in reality."

The leader of the PR army hurriedly cried: "Daddys, grandpas, I'm just a cockroach, please let me go! I can give you money, I have a lot of money!"

One of the people in black shouted angrily: "Relying on betraying your conscience to make a few stinky money will make you look bad? A dog like you will live in this world in vain!"

After that, he took out a cigar cutter, grabbed the opponent's right hand, and said coldly: "Aren't you eating with 10 fingers? Okay, today I will let you see how your job is broken. !"

Subsequently, the cigar was cut 10 times in a row, leaving 10 fingers on the ground...

The PR guru was so desperate and desperate, but he heard the man in black say: "This is just a prelude, is it already scared like this? Don't worry, come with us to Aurous Hill, the fun is still to come!"

The PR guru cried and said, "Grandpa spare my life, I'm only 25 years old, and I don't want to die!"

The man in black said coldly: "Our young master has already said that, the rumor, you will die!"

After that, he waved his hand and said coldly: "Take this man away and send it to the outskirts of Dongshili, where the helicopter will come right away!"

Then a group of people in black drove the disabled PR guru directly out of the door, stuffed him into the car, and drove towards the outskirts.

At this time, Roger, who was in Suzhou, was still waiting for the PR to help the Wu family wash their whites and at the same time help the Wu family to divert attention.

But he did not expect that another hot search soon appeared on the Internet!

“Regnar Wu throws 20 million and hires the PR to wash himself off!”

Below this hot search, there are screenshots of all the chat records of Roger and the PR boss, payment vouchers and screenshots of bank accounts!

This time, the entire network exploded even more!

The Wu family has detonated a powder keg with Internet public opinion!

No one thought that the Wu family would dare to be so shameless at this time. This greatly aroused the indignation and sense of justice in everyone’s hearts!

Regnar was originally searched for by Article 1 and was so overwhelmed. At this time, his assistant suddenly told him: “Chairman, it’s not good, something has happened. All the chat records between the young master and the PR were exposed. Now! The public opinion attacks on the Wu family on the Internet are now more powerful!”

Regnar took out his mobile phone and took a look, he almost went away without being angry!

He stepped forward to Roger, raised his hand and slapped him in the face, and yelled: “You are something that has not succeeded in success, but is more than defeated! Who makes you do it yourself?!”

## **Chapter 1047**

Roger felt very wronged.

He also wanted to help his father share his worries, but he didn’t expect this PR guru to be so unreliable!

Not only unreliable, but also dare to betray him!

He was extremely angry and said to Regnar: “Dad! The PR guru took my money and dared to expose me. I must smash him into pieces!”

Regnar said coldly: "You are really not ordinary stupid. How can he dare to fight against our Wu family for a mere unscrupulous sailor? It must be the people behind this thing who are doing us!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Dad, who do you think did this thing? Who is so bold that not only did he dare to kill my uncle and the core members of the entire gang of beggars, but also dare to openly confront the Wu family!"

Regnar gritted his teeth and said: "I'm also considering this issue, but I really can't imagine, who has such a great energy, and these families who have had some conflicts with us during the festival have long been convinced by us. They simply don't have the ability to plan such a big thing..."

Roger couldn't help asking: "Dad, what do you mean is that a stronger family targeting us?"

Regnar sighed: "I can't figure it out now, but I suddenly felt that this matter might have something to do with Charlie in Aurous Hill!"

"Charlie?!" Roger exclaimed, and said, "He shouldn't have such a great energy? It's possible to say that it's possible to be a local snake in Aurous Hill, but how could he have such strength? Catch all the core members of the Beggar Gang? Even the Wu family may not have such strength!"

Regnar nodded and said, "What you said is indeed reasonable, but the reason why I judge this is because I just saw a message on the Internet!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "What is it?"

Regnar said with a black face, "You d\*mn uncle, the batch of children he wanted to buy this time was stolen from the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute."

Speaking of this, Regnar paused slightly, gritted his teeth and said: "I investigated the identity of this Charlie before. He grew up in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute!"

"It turned out to be like this!" Roger exclaimed, and said, "If you say that, the children who were stolen this time can be regarded as Charlie's younger siblings!"

"Right!" Regnar said: "That's why I speculated that this matter should be inseparable from Charlie!"

Roger couldn't help asking: "Dad, how can Charlie do this? Even his backers in Aurous Hill don't have such a strong ability! Even if the Song family comes forward, they can't have such a strength!"

Regnar said with some worry: "So this is what I worry about the most. If the Song family is his backer, then I am not afraid at all, but I am afraid of Issac!"

Back in Aurous Hill, Regnar and his son were beaten out of Shangri-La by Issac.

At that time, both of them had their legs broken, and finally waited for the helicopter to arrive. Issac didn't even allow the helicopter to land in the square in front of Shangri-La. It can be said that the Wu father and son were not given any face.

However, Issac is a member of the Wade family, everyone knows this, so the Wu family father and son dare not ask him to settle accounts.

Regnar now suspects that the person who has the ability to kill the entire gang of beggars in Suzhou in a short time is Issac!

Hearing this judgment, Roger couldn't help but get nervous. He looked at Regnar and blurted out and asked, "Dad, why does Issac help that Charlie? He himself is just the spokesperson of the Wade family."

"It stands to reason that if it was his own decision, he would not be able to mobilize such a powerful force. There must be a lot of Wade Family relationships behind this incident. How dare he use Wade Family relationships for Charlie??"

"Could it be..."

When Roger said this, his face had become extremely ugly.

He looked at his father and asked in a low voice, "Dad, that Charlie wouldn't be a member of the Wade family? This would make sense. He is a member of the Wade family. That's why Issac gave him face like this. He is Wade Family, so he can have such a great energy!"



## Chapter 1048

Regnar looked shocked, hesitated for a moment, waved his hand and said, "No, it's still impossible. It is impossible for Wade family member to go to Aurous Hill to be a live-in son-in-law! This is totally insulting. Thing! Not to mention that the Wade family is impossible. Even if the Wu family is less than one-tenth of the Wade family, it is absolutely impossible for me to let you or your brother go to Aurous Hill to be the son-in-law of a pauper family. This is totally unreasonable. !"

Roger frowned and said: "Then how to consider this matter, I can't consider it, is it Charlie?"

Regnar said: "I suspect it has something to do with him, but I can't figure out what kind of connection is in it. It just so happens that we have been trying to get revenge from him. This time, we even did revenge and investigation together! "

Roger hurriedly asked, "Dad, what do you mean, go to Aurous Hill again?"

"Yes!" Regnar gritted his teeth and said coldly: "This time, I must make that Charlie better than dead!"

With that, he looked at Roger and asked, "Did you communicate with Fredmen?"

"Communication!" Roger said hurriedly: "His meaning is very simple. As long as we move, he must keep up. He has a deep hatred of Charlie. Because of Charlie, he can't do everything. It is said to be painful."

"Okay." Regnar asked again: "How about Horiyah who was sent to the black coal mine to dig coal?"

Roger said: "The situation on her side is okay. Unlike the Changbai Mountain, the two have always had masters guarding and not robbing them. The Black Coal Kiln has no masters. If necessary, we can send someone there at any time to bring Horiyah. Get her back."

Regnar said with a black face: "The father and son of Changbai Mountain didn't snatch anyone over last time. This time they sent more people over. In any case, they must be snatched back by me!"

After speaking, Regnar said again: "Let the eight heavenly kings of our family pass! I still don't believe I can't get back the two stinky rag digging ginseng in Changbai Mountain!"

Roger exclaimed and said, "Dad, let the eight heavenly kings go? Not so? Isn't this a sledgehammer?"

After all, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. They not only have their own medical team but also their own master team.

The Wu family's master team is divided into three echelons.

Ranked in the third echelon are some veterans, who are much stronger than the average person, but they are not enough to see the real masters, they can only look after the home nursing home;

In the second echelon are some retired special forces with strong strength. These people are the personal bodyguards of the core members of the Wu family.

Ranked in the first echelon are the eight kings.

The Eight Heavenly Kings are martial arts masters who came out of the eight hidden Sejong gates, and they were dug up by the Wu family with a lot of money.

These eight people are very prominent in the Wu family. Under normal circumstances, they dare not ask them to come forward if they encounter any trouble.

Because these eight people are strategic nuclear weapons that will only be used at an emergency.

Regnar knew that Charlie's strength was extraordinary, and he brought so many bodyguards last time, but against Charlie they were completely useless.

He sent people to Changbai Mountain to snatch people, but the people sent were also killed.

This makes Regnar feel very depressed!

From the beginning to the present, he has never sought a bargain under Charlie's hands.

The successive failures have made him almost intolerable, and coupled with the blow of today's extinction, he almost collapsed.

So at this time, Regnar desperately needs a victory, so he must go all out, first use a crushing victory to comfort his injured heart!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "This time I must have a big victory! A complete and overwhelming victory!"

## **Chapter 1049**

At this moment, Charlie's helicopter had already flown over Aurous Hill City.

Issac asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade what do you plan to do with Nanshan's daughter?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Her parents are gone, and now she's an orphan, so she can go directly to the orphanage."

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade don't leave things behind..."

Charlie waved his hand: "The older man has done something and what he hasn't done. It is impossible for me to hurt the child and send her to the orphanage. If someone from the Wu family comes to lead her, don't stop them."

Issac nodded and said, "I think it is impossible for the Wu family to come and adopt this child, because the Wu family now hates Nanshan and the couple. It is estimated that this time the Wu family will lose more than half of their property. , Tomorrow's stock market will reflect."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "That's right, the Wu family's strength is not good enough, I will help the Song family to become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River."

Issac said immediately: "Mr. Wade if you have any needs, just give your orders."

"It is Okay."

At this time, Issac said again: "By the way, the PR guru named Anfen has been sent to Orvel's kennel. Would you like to take a look?"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's just a smelly rag that relies on scolding people to eat. Just chop him up and feed him to the dogs. I won't see such a person, lest my eyes will be dirty."

Having said that, Charlie suddenly thought of Ichiro, this guy has been staying in Orvel's kennel.

So he asked Issac: "How is Ichiro?"

Issac smiled and said: "What else can he do? He raises, feeds, walks, and picks up dog dung every day. He doesn't dare to leave the kennel all day long. Now he only has to dare to go out and let his brother know. His brother will definitely spend a lot of money to kill him."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Let him persist in the kennel. If the time is right, I will send him back to Japan and let him compete with his brother for the property."

Issac said: "If Jiro knew that Ichiro was not dead, he would die of anger."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I don't know if he's angry, but by that time, it is estimated that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be mine."

Issac sincerely admired: "Mr. Wade you are really wonderful to play this set of Kobayashi's family, and I am amazed!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's not so good, it's mainly because it just made use of the greed of Kobayashi's family, so this person is the least greedy. If there is more greed, it will cause disaster. Just like that kid who engages in PR forces. If he is not too greedy for money, he will not end up being chopped up and fed to the dog."

.....

Ten minutes later.

Charlie's helicopter landed on the top of Shangri-La.

When Charlie's plane landed, another plane had already sent the children to the People's Hospital.

Aunt Lena from the orphanage had already seen relevant information on the Internet and knew that the children had been rescued. They were all excited. Then they heard that the children were going to be sent to the People's Hospital, so they rushed over.

Originally wanted to go to the People's Hospital to have a look, but thought that this matter is now too hot on the Internet, he didn't want Aunt Lena and the others to think that this matter was behind the scenes, so he asked Issac to send a car to go home.

After arriving at Tomson's villa, Charlie did not rush in. Instead, he called Aunt Lena and asked her: "Aunt Lena, I heard that all the children have been found?"

Aunt Lena choked with excitement: "Yeah, Charlie, the children have been found back, and they are now under observation at the People's Hospital."

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Then the children are fine, right?"

"Yes, yes!" Aunt Lena said excitedly: "The doctor has already checked them because of taking sleeping pills. Now three children have woken up, and they are all fine. The doctor said to take a look and we can take them at night back to the orphanage."

## Chapter 1050

While speaking, Aunt Lena asked in a low voice: "Charlie, did you make that video on the Internet? Did you find the children?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Aunt Lena, you look down on me too much, how can I have such a great ability."

Aunt Lena was silent for a moment, sighed, and said: "I watched the video, Jiang Ming seems to be dead...I really didn't expect this child to get this far..."

Charlie also sighed: "I also watched the video, Jiang Ming himself took the wrong path, Aunt Lena, don't be too sad."

"I know..." Aunt Lena said melancholy: "I thought I would definitely walk in front of each of your children. I was still thinking that in the future, when I am old and pass away, you will be there. At my memorial service, give me a flower..."

Speaking of this, Aunt Lena whispered softly: "I really didn't expect that a child would die in front of me nowadays, Jiang Ming, this child...ah...too annoying, but What a pity..."

"Yeah!" Charlie said: "Aunt Lena, don't think too much about it. I believe that Jiang Ming's incident will alert many people. His death may cause more people to correct their evils. The society has done a good thing."

Aunt Lena said: "You are right, Charlie, Auntie will not tell you for now. I have to take care of the children who wake up. Another day, don't forget to come to the orphanage!"

"OK, Aunt Lena!"

Charlie hung up the phone, sighed, and walked into the house.

.....

At this moment, Zhao Zhuo, who loves taking advantage very much. Just got off post.

Their factory work requirements are very strict, and it is strictly forbidden to carry mobile phones during working hours, so he has no knowledge of what happened today and the numerous news feeds on the Internet.

After he got off work, he changed into his clothes in the changing room, took out his mobile phone, looked down and found that there were countless WeChat reminders.

He opened WeChat curiously and found that the WeChat group of the original welfare institute had been fried.

Up to now, there are more than 3,000 messages that he hasn't read!

He flipped to the top curiously and began to look down one by one.

At the beginning, he saw 10 children lost in the orphanage. He didn't think it was so great. What does it have to do with him? He can't get a penny if they are missing, and he can't get a penny if they get back.

But when he looked down, he suddenly saw a video.

He hurriedly clicked on the video and watched it curiously. Halfway through, he was struck by lightning.

He did not expect that the person who stole 10 children from the orphanage would be Jiang Ming!

Seeing Jiang Ming kneeling on the ground and repenting, Zhao Zhuo couldn't understand it!

How can someone like Jiang Ming steal the children of the orphanage, who can make double the profits in one week by operating a fund at random?

Jiang Ming has a Mercedes-Benz and a Phaeton at his young age, which is so good in the eyes of Excellence! He is the great god in his own eyes!

Looking further back, Jiang Ming actually stood on the bridge, then dropped to a head headshot, turned over and fell into the river...

Zhao Zhuo was so scared that he dropped the phone!

This...what the h\*ll is going on...

Jiang Ming is dead! ?

He is dead, what about his 620,000? There are 500,000 loan sharks loans borrowed from the app! Isn't this taking his own life!

## **Chapter 1051**

At this moment, Zhao Zhuo felt that the whole world had collapsed in front of him.

He couldn't believe that Jiang Ming was dead, but in the video, the picture of Jiang Ming falling into the river was so clear.

He knew that Jiang Ming was really dead. The biggest problem now is, who is going to ask for his 620,000?

If he can't get the money back, he'll be finished, completely finished.

Because this 500,000 usury will continue to make money, and finally turn to an astronomical figure, driving him to ruins.

So he immediately called 110 and called the police. After the call was connected, he said in a panic: "Comrade police, I was deceived. Someone deceived me 620,000, but he is dead now. What should I do?"

The police said: "If the person concerned is dead, then this matter cannot be handled by us. It is recommended that you file a lawsuit with the court to apply for the recovery of your claims from his estate, or apply for his guardian or his immediate family members. Especially the parents will pay for it."

After hearing this, Zhao Zhuo immediately cried out: "Comrade Police, he is an orphan. He has no immediate family members or guardians. What should I do at this time?"

The police asked him: "Then what fixed assets does your debtor have? For example, a house or a car? If you have any, you can apply to the court for enforcement and sell his personal assets."

Hearing this, Zhao Zhuo suddenly recovered.

Jiang Ming was clearly dead, but he still left a Mercedes and a Phaeton!

That Mercedes-Benz may be worth three to four hundred thousand, but that Phaeton is very valuable!

If he can get this Phaeton, he will not only be able to cover debts, but the extra money will also make him a small profit!



Anyway, this Jiang Ming is now dead, and he doesn't have any relatives. It is only natural for him to take his property, and there should be no one to take care of it.

So Zhao Zhuo hung up the phone and drove the car straight to Jiang Ming's house.

Jiang Ming didn't buy a house in Aurous Hill, but he rented a one-bedroom apartment in a slightly remote place. Before the accident, his life was quite moist.

What Zhao Zhuo was thinking at this time was that after he goes to Jiang Ming's house, he first thought of a way to tow Jiang Ming's Phaeton away. He would definitely not be able to drive the car, but after towing it away, he could slowly figure out how to sell it.

He felt that even if a top-fit Phaeton was dismantled and sold parts, the money could be sold back, so he would not lose money.

But he didn't expect that at this moment, Zhongliang was also watching that popular video on the Internet!

Today was originally Orvel's treat. He and the core cadres of his staff were invited to have a meal at Classic Mansion, and Zhongliang was among them.

But while they were eating, everyone suddenly started to pay attention to this video that turned out.

These are all people from the underground world of Aurous Hill, and they naturally know something about the Beggar Gang, and they have a certain knowledge of the Regnar Beggar Gang.

Suddenly seeing someone destroy the whole gang of beggars, one by one was stunned, and they immediately started discussing at the banquet.

They are all very concerned about who did this thing. At the same time, they lamented that this person's ability is too strong. They didn't put the Wu family in their eyes at all. They rushed into the Wu family's turf and put Regnar, the heir of the Wu family. Nanshan's brother-in-law, and all of Nanshan's younger brothers were killed, this is simply not something that ordinary people can do.

Everyone speculated that this person must be a big figure in a certain super big family. Only Orvel knew very well in his heart that Mr. Wade must be handling everything!

At the beginning, Zhongliang was just like everyone else, only caring about curiosity and gossip.

However, when he saw the scene where Jiang Ming was killed, his heart suddenly shook.

d\*mn it! It turned out to be the kid who hit his car!

He hadn't returned the car to before he was killed? !

Is this too nonsense?

He is dead, who will pay for his car?

## **Chapter 1052**

This car itself cost more than 2 million, and it hasn't been a month since he bought it!

What's more f\*cking is that he was so stupid that he didn't pull off and threw the crashed car directly to him!

He wanted to directly make him pay for the new car, but he didn't expect that he was dead.

Now not only the new car has not been found, but the Phaeton that crashed into it is still unknown where it is!

Thinking of this, Zhongliang gritted his teeth and said in his heart: "In any case, I must quickly find my smashed Phaeton, otherwise, I will lose a lot!"

Fortunately, he had asked the little brother to threaten the boy and knew where the boy lived.

So he didn't dare to delay, and immediately said to Orvel: "Orvel, I have to deal with something first, and then come back when I finish it."

Orvel nodded and said: "Then you go, and come back as soon as you are done. I will take you to the brilliant club in the evening."

The crowd cheered.

Zhongliang didn't have the mind to think about brilliant club. He just wanted to quickly find his Phaeton!

He got up and came out of Classic Mansion. His little brother and driver was watching him get on an old Audi a6 and waiting at the gate of Classic Mansion.

Zhongliang got into the car directly and said to his little brother: "Hurry up, go to the kid's house from yesterday!"

The little brother asked in surprise: "Brother Zhongliang, why are you going to the small house at this time? Don't you eat with Orvel?"

Zhongliang hurriedly urged: "Don't talk nonsense and drive quickly. I'm afraid that my Phaeton will be taken away by others!"

Zhongliang can be regarded as a person who has been in the underground world for a long time, so he is knowledgeable about many things.

He knew that once a person dies in an accident, there would be a lot of people spying on his property immediately around him.

He feel that now the boy is dead. What can he do if he does not get his stuff?

So he was worried about his Phaeton being taken away.

After all, the top-fit Phaeton is still very valuable!

Thinking of this, he found another Phaeton key from the glove box of the Audi a6.

No matter what, he has to drive the car back first. Even if he spends money to repair the car, you can't lose a Phaeton for nothing.

Zhao Zhuo came to the downstairs of Jiang Ming's house before him.

Seeing that Phaeton was parked downstairs, he was immediately relieved.

As long as the Phaeton is still there, his debt will be fine.

But then he had another trouble. He couldn't drive, and he didn't have a car key. This Phaeton couldn't be removed at all!

If the car can't be taken away, it will naturally be impossible to sell it for money.

Thinking of this, he called a friend who was working in a repair shop and asked him: "Can you come to Jinx District and help me tow a car?"

The other party knows what kind of virtue Zhao Zhuo is. This grandson likes to take advantage of him. When he visits a friend's house, he can't wait to make two poops at his friend's house in order to rub other people's toilet paper and water.

So the other party immediately said to him: "The tow truck is okay, but you have to pay for it first. There are more than ten kilometers from here to the Jinx. You pay 800 first!"

Zhao Zhuo angrily scolded: "It's just that way, you ask me for 800, why the h\*ll don't you grab it?"

The other party said disdainfully: "At this price, you love to procrastinate!"

## **Chapter 1053**

As soon as the other party said such unfeeling words directly, Zhao Zhuo did not dare to pretend to be forced.

He hurriedly said: "Good brother 800 is 800, you come fast, I am in a hurry."

Convenience said: "You transfer the money from WeChat to me first, otherwise, what if you shake it a little bit? You have always been unreliable in doing things. I f\*cking learned it a long time ago!"

Zhao Zhuo helplessly said: "Oh, elder brother, you have the final say, I will transfer the money to you from WeChat, you hurry up, don't be too slow!"

"The money arrives before leaving, otherwise there will be no way to speak!"

Zhao Zhuo didn't dare to delay any more, he quickly took out his mobile phone, immediately found the other party, and then transferred 800 to the other party.

But when he clicked to confirm the payment, he realized that his bank card balance was insufficient!

Only then did he realize that in order to let Jiang Ming help him make money, he had given him almost all of his family property. His thinking was simple, the more he gave, the more he earned, so he didn't think much about it, and only left 500 for himself. Money for living expenses, planning to support Jiang Ming to give the money to himself.

As a result, he can't even pay 800.

Zhao Zhuo could only pay him 500, and sent a voice begging: "Brother, I only have 500 in my card now. You should take the remaining 300 later, and I will pay you back immediately when I get the money."

The other party directly responded with a voice: "Don't come to this set with me, don't I know you? Last time I went to Hong Kong with my girlfriend, you asked me to help you buy a set of cosmetics for your girlfriend, that set of cosmetics I bought for 1,320, and you only gave me 1,100. You said that you didn't have enough money and you would pay me after the salary. What happened? You still owe me 220! How can I trust you again?"

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly pleaded: "My good brother, it was indeed my fault last time. I really forgot about it! But this time you can rest assured that I will never forget! This 220, I will also Give it back to you, okay?"

"You first accept the 500, and then drive over to help me tow the car away. When I sell the car, I will pay you the remaining 520, OK? So, I will give you 600!"

The other party's tone did not relax: "No, you must give me 800 today, otherwise I won't come, sorry."

After speaking, the other party clicked to collect the payment, and then returned 280 to him, saying: "This 220 is what you owe me, and you take the remaining 280. If you want me to tow, then you can take another 800. !"

"you....."

Zhao Zhuo was almost mad. This kid didn't come to help. He also deducted 220 from himself. Now he only has 280, and it is impossible to find a trailer!

Thinking of this, he could only gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, I'll find someone to borrow money, and I borrowed enough 800 for you. Have you come and help me tow the head office?"

The other party greeted: "Yes, anyway, I'm fine now, I'll come when your money arrives."

Zhao Zhuo immediately sent a group message to his colleagues: "I am Zhao Zhuo. I have something urgent and need a few hundred for emergency help. Can you lend me 520? I will give you the salary!"

He only has 280 left in his hand, and wants the other party to help him tow the truck, which is 520 short.

As a result, the popularity of this grandson was really bad. He sent message to 60 or 70 colleagues in a group, and no one lent him money.

Even people in the 80s ignored him, and those who took care of him directly rejected him.

The reasons for refusal are naturally varied. Some say that they have no money, some say that the money has been deposited into financial management, and some say that they have lost their gambling.

In short, there is no one to lend him the money.

Zhao Zhuo, really couldn't think of any way, so he could only call his girlfriend and asked, "Juan, can you lend me 520?"

His girlfriend panted violently and said, "Zhao Zhuo, are you sick? They are all boyfriends. They send 520 to their girlfriend. If you ask me to send it to you, do you want to be shameless? "

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly explained: "Juan, I didn't mean that. I really have something wrong now. I need 520 urgently. You can lend it to me first and return it to you when I get pay."

The other party said a few times, "...Zhao Zhuo...you...you...you are too unpromising. .... You borrowed 520? How about your savings? Isn't there more than a hundred thousand? Where did it go?"

Zhao Zhuo said: "Oh, this is a long story, so you can give me 520 to use it first, can't I pay you back then?"

## Chapter 1054

At this time, there was a man's voice on the other end of the phone, panting heavily, while deliberately lowering his voice and said: "Oh, you are talking nonsense with him at the critical moment, can you just give him the money quickly? Don't let him delay things!"

Zhao Zhuo suddenly asked vigilantly: "Juan, why is there a man's voice over there? Who are you with?"

The other party hurriedly said: "Oh, it's my cousin, am I not hurt? I've been practicing waist exercises in bed, but I don't practice well, so I asked him to come and help."

Zhao Zhuo let out a cry, thinking that when he called last time, his girlfriend was doing waist training in bed, so he didn't doubt it anymore.

At this time, his girlfriend said on the other end of the phone: "It's okay, I won't talk nonsense with you, I will transfer the money to you on WeChat later."

Upon hearing this, Zhao Zhuo immediately became happy, and said hurriedly: "Juan, you are so kind, thank you."

The other party said hurriedly: "Okay, I won't talk to you anymore, I'll hang up!"

After the other party hung up the phone, she sent Zhao Zhuo a red envelope of 520.

Zhao Zhuo was overjoyed, and immediately called all the 800 in his account to his friend in the garage.

Then he hurriedly urged: "Brother, the 220 has been paid back to you, and the 800 has been called to you. Come here, I am in a hurry!"

The other party charged the money immediately and said, "I will pass this time. It will take more than 20 minutes to get to you."

"Great!" Zhao Zhuo said excitedly: "Call me when you get there."

Zhao Zhuo squatted in front of the Phaeton car, anxiously waiting for his friend to come over.

Ten minutes later, the other party called and told him that he would be there in a few minutes.

But at this time, an old Audi a6 had already parked in front of him.

Zhongliang finally breathed a sigh of relief when he saw that his Phaeton was here.

d\*mn, although no one repaired the car for him, it is a part of the loss.

Otherwise, if this car is not found, then the kid dead, and he is really at a loss.

Thinking of this, he said to his little brother: "I drive that Phaeton back, you follow me."

The little brother nodded immediately: "Okay, Brother Zhongliang."



Zhongliang pushed the door and got out of the car. He was upset because the car broke down and no one repaired it. He lost another remote control key.

Repairing a car is estimated to cost hundreds of thousands, with a remote control key, which is estimated to be several thousand larger, and the f\*cking loss is really heavy.

Zhongliang couldn't help sighing in his heart, this is truly a disaster! It seems that he will burn incense in the temple another day. Isn't it a bit too old this year?

Just thinking about it, he got out of the car and was about to take the key to unlock the Phaeton, and suddenly saw a kid squatting in front of the Phaeton.

Zhongliang, who was upset, frowned and looked at the other man, cursing coldly, "What the h\*ll are you doing? Go and squat!"

Although Zhao Zhuo has no money, no skills and a stinky stalker who loves to take advantage of it, his temper is like a stone in that pit, smelly and hard.

To use a common saying to describe it is exhausting.

Of course, when he kneeled and licked others, he couldn't see the impoverishment in his temper, but he looked at the middle-aged man in front of him and then at the car he walked down, and he immediately felt a little disdainful.

Isn't it just an old second-hand a6? This broken car is far worse than his own Phaeton, so d\*mn it dare to play force with him? What does it have to do with him?

Thinking of this, Zhao Zhuo, who was squatting on the ground, looked up at Zhongliang, and said disdainfully: "I can squat wherever the f\*ck I want, do you have a problem?"

## **Chapter 1055**

When Zhongliang was upset, he didn't expect that a rag squatting in front of his car would dare to act as a force!

Without saying anything, he directly raised his foot and kicked Zhao Zhuo to the ground. Then, before Zhao Zhuo turned over, he immediately rushed to punch him and kick him.

Zhao Zhuo who was beaten, yelled, angrily said: "Why are you hitting me? Why are you hitting me? did I provoke you, did I provoke you here, are you sick?"

Zhongliang directly hit his nose with a fist, his face was covered with blood, and he cursed coldly: "You are all right, why squat in front of my car? You squat in front of my car and talk to me? Pretending to be forced, and I am not allowed to hit you?"

After finishing speaking, he punched again.

Zhao Zhuo, who was smashed, had a star in his eyes and almost passed out.

At this time, Zhongliang's little brother saw a fight here, so naturally he hurried to the door and got out of the car. After a word, he rushed to help his boss beat Zhao Zhuo severely.

Zhao Zhuo had been beaten miserably, and the other party suddenly added another helper, who beat him into despair.

At this time, he no longer had the enthusiasm that he had just now.

Seeing that the other party beating him nonstop, there is no fear at all, and they almost wants to beat him to death. Zhao Zhuo can no longer stand it. He cried and said, "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, big brother, please don't fight. Brother will die if you beat again, brother....."

Zhongliang didn't mean to stop in the slightest, and he cursed while beating: "I'm having a f\*cking stomach and there is no place to vent, you just came to the door, I won't kill you, I'm so sorry!"

Zhao Zhuo had been beaten to a faint, his face was full of blood, and he was completely inhuman.

At this moment, a tow truck suddenly drove up to the front. The tow truck driver was in the car and shouted through the window: "Hey, what are you doing? If you don't stop, I will call the police!"

This person is the friend of Zhao Zhuo.

This kid has a good character and a sense of justice. In fact, he didn't recognize it at all. The one who was beaten was Zhao Zhuo, but seeing the two men beaten so hard, a poor man with blood on his face, he decided to come forward.

At this time, the anger in Zhongliang's heart had also disappeared a lot, and all these anger had been transformed into force and hit Zhao Zhuo.

Seeing someone showed up and threatened to call the police, Zhongliang felt that more things were better than less things, so he hurriedly left. After all, the big brother was still waiting for him.

So he said coldly to Zhao Zhuo: "Boy, today is your fate, otherwise I would have killed you!"

After speaking, he kicked Zhao Zhuo a few meters away, took out his car key, and opened the door of Phaeton.

Zhao Zhuo was already going into a coma. His swollen egg eyes narrowed into a small slit. He suddenly saw Zhongliang open the Phaeton car door and sat in. He was suddenly anxious!

"Why are you driving my car!" Zhao Zhuo roared, and rushed towards the Zhongliang, rolling on the ground.

Before Zhongliang came back to his senses, his legs were already tightly hugged by Zhao Zhuo.

## **Chapter 1056**

The blood on Zhao Zhuo's face rubbed his entire trouser legs, very disgusting!

Zhongliang was so angry that he kicked him out again, and sternly said: "You kid do not want to live, right? Is it death you desire? d\*mn, when did my car become yours? "

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he thought that Zhongliang was also Jiang Ming's creditor, thinking that he was also here to grab the car, so he desperately rushed up again, clinging to Zhongliang's leg, and shouting: "This Phaeton is mine! This Phaeton is mine! You can't drive away!"

Zhongliang was furious, grabbed his collar, and kept pulling his face fiercely: "Is your brain sick? Don't you see I have the car key?"

Zhao Zhuo cried loudly: "No! This is Jiang Ming's car. Jiang Ming owes me 620,000. I want to use this car to repay the debt. You can't drive it away. You want me to drive it away. It'll cost my life!"

*"I'm fcking your mother!" Zhongliang punched him again and scolded: "You really have a fcking brain problem! I tell you, this car itself belongs to Mr. me the kid Jiang Ming. He ran up to my car. I threw the car to him and let him recover it. Now that he is dead, I will naturally drive the car back. If you f\*cking dare to talk too much, be careful I will now take your life!"*

Zhao Zhuo cried and said, "How is this possible? This is impossible. This car is obviously Jiang Ming's. Jiang Ming has two cars, one is a Mercedes-Benz and the other is a Phaeton. His Mercedes-Benz has crashed, so He drove the Phaeton now, and now that he is dead and still owes me so much money, I must take this car to repay the debt! If you don't give me this car, then you kill me, and I don't want to live!"

Zhongliang is also about to collapse.

He didn't expect this kid to be so stubborn who couldn't be killed. He had beaten him like this, and he even dared to hold his leg and not let go.

But in broad daylight, he can't really kill him, otherwise, even if he mix well, he can't suppress such a big thing...

Thinking of this, he just wanted to get rid of the neurosis quickly, so he carried Zhao Zhuo to his Phaeton car like a chicken, pointed at the entire rear of the Phaeton that was hit, and said coldly: "Come on. Your dog's eyes can see it clearly. Is there any injury on

the back of this car? Why is there an injury? It was that Jiang Ming drove the Mercedes-Benz yesterday and rear-ended this Phaeton. Now you should believe it?"

Zhao Zhuo's face was bloody, but he still shook his head and said, "I don't believe it! I don't believe it! This car belongs to Jiang Ming! I want to use it to pay off debts, you can't drive away!"

Zhongliang felt helpless for the first time.

What should he do now? Can't he really kill him?

But if he hit him like this, he won't let go, just so entangled and consumed, this is not a way!

In desperation, he shouted to his little brother: "Willson Wu, you take out the driving license of this Phaeton from the armrest box of the Audi a6! Hurry up!"

The little brother hurriedly took out a certificate from the car and handed it over quickly.

Zhongliang opened the certificate, handed it to him, pointed to the license plate number on the driving book of the car, and said, "You see the license plate number, is it this Phaeton?"

The car license is the ID card of a car, which records all the information of the car, including its license plate number, frame number, engine number registration date, registration place and its owner.

Zhao Zhuo narrowed his eyes and only glanced at it, and suddenly he felt as desperate as an ice cellar!

The license plate number on this driving permit is exactly the same as that of the Phaeton.

Moreover, the owner's name written on this driving permit is called Zhongliang, not Jiang Ming!

## **Chapter 1057**

Zhao Zhuo finally knew what kind of scam he had experienced.

It turned out that Jiang Ming was not as rich and successful as he said. Not only that, but he also caused a disaster.

He crashed Zhongliang's Phaeton and urgently needed to buy a new one for Zhongliang, which is the fundamental reason why he boasted about money making and deceived him to get more than 600,000.

But the worst thing now is that this b@stard is dead.

In other words, he can't get back his 620,000, not even a cent.

At this time, his heart was painful, more painful than the wound on his body.

Zhongliang, who beat him violently, saw that he was no longer crazy as he was just now, and he was a little relieved, and said to him: "You can see clearly this time, I am going to drive away. There's nothing wrong with the car."

Although Zhongliang looked down on Zhao Zhuo in his heart, Zhao Zhuo's crazy state just now made him somewhat jealous.

He also mixed up all the way, so he knows that this kind of person is actually very scary. If he really anxes him, he is likely to desperately fight.

So it is better not to provoke such a person, at least not to provoke him now.

When Zhao Zhuo heard his words, his heart was already gloomy.

He didn't even dare to think about what he should do in a week.

Because, after a week, some platforms are about to start asking for a repayment. By that time, he will not have the money, and he doesn't know how they will treat him.

Seeing that he was in a daze, Zhongliang seemed to be lost in a daze, so he didn't bother to talk nonsense with him any more, so he got into the car and started and drove away.

Zhao Zhuo sat on the ground alone, smelling the exhaust left by the Phaeton car, tears streaming down his face.

His tears kept streaming, mixed with blood and dust on his face, leaving two obvious tear marks on his face.

His guy who drove a trailer dared to jump out of the car, walked to him, squatted down, patted him on the shoulder and asked, "Excellent, do you want me to call the police for you?"

Zhao Zhuo cried and said, "I'm done, the person who killed me is also dead, what's the point of calling the police..."

The other party didn't know what he had gone through. At this time, he sighed softly and said: "Excellent, then can't you drag the car?"

Zhao Zhuo looked at him and yelled: "You're so f\*cking blind, didn't you watch the car and those people driving it away? I'm dragging a feather!"

The other party couldn't help but frowned and thought, if he had just yelled, he would have been beaten to death. He is kindly coming over to care about him now, did he pretend to be with me?

Okay, then you can pretend it yourself, I won't play with you!

Thinking of this, he stood up and said to Zhao Zhuo: "Then if you don't want to tow the truck, I will leave."

Zhao Zhuo came back to his senses and hurriedly said: "You return the 800 to me before leaving!"

The other party said angrily: "You are arguing with me, I don't need money to drive all the way? I drive a car in the repair shop. As long as I go out, the repair shop will assume that I have started to pick up the job, regardless of you. If the car is not towed, I have to report the income to the repair shop when I go back!"

Zhao Zhuo angrily said: "I don't care about your reasons, it has nothing to do with me, I only know that I didn't let you tow the trailer, so you have to return my money to me!"

The other party was also anxious, and said in a huff, "I said you don't understand people's speech? The repair shop has regulations. As long as I take the truck, they will charge a fee. You ask me to return the money to you. Go back to the repair shop and they ask me for money, what should I do?"

Zhao Zhuo said coldly: "I'm the one who cares about you? what does it have to do with me, you quickly return the money to me!"

The other party did not expect that this person would not speak any truth at all, and said angrily: "A person like you deserves to be deceived and deceived into bankruptcy!"

## Chapter 1058

After speaking, he ignored him and turned away.

Zhao Zhuo limped to catch up, and cursed: "You b@stard, quickly return the money to me, otherwise I will never finish with you!"

"Neurotic!"

The other party cursed, climbed onto the trailer and drove away.

Zhao Zhuo couldn't catch up with his truck, and his heart was extremely angry, but seeing that the other party had already left, he could do nothing, and his deep despair replaced the anger just now.

Now, his top priority is how to deal with the 500,000 usury.

At this moment, he felt that his life was almost desperate.

At this time he thought of his girlfriend Juan.

Zhao Zhuo is also an orphan. He has no father, no mother, and no relatives. This girl is his girlfriend, so he felt that Juan was his only relative.



Now that he has encountered such a major setback, when he is desperate and not knowing what to do, he just wants to see his beloved woman, hoping that his beloved woman can give him some comfort.

So he wiped his face with his clothes, limped to the gate of the community, and stopped a taxi.

The taxi driver had seen him look so terrible and didn't dare to pull over for him.

But he grabbed the other side's rearview mirror and didn't let go, and shouted: "If you don't pull over for me today, I will complain to your company!"

The taxi driver did not dare to blatantly refuse the ride, so he could only get him in the car and drove to the neighborhood where his girlfriend's house was located according to his request.

However, Zhao Zhuo is now penniless and can't afford the taxi fare.

He can only count in his heart, there is a very narrow alley near his girlfriend's house, and that alley cannot be driven in by cars, and it is very winding inside.

If he ask the driver to stop at that alley and then get into the alley while he is unprepared, he should not be able to catch up with him.

In this way, he won't have to pay for taxi fare.

Zhao Zhuo does what he thinks.

When he was approaching his girlfriend's house, he asked the driver to stop at the alley. The driver turned off the meter and said, "A total of 45."

Zhao Zhuo nodded, turned on the phone, opened WeChat and scanned it and said: "I don't have cash, scan the QR code to pay."

The driver said directly: "There is a WeChat QR code in the back row. Please scan the code directly."

Zhao Zhuo pretended to scan the QR code, then pretended to tinker for a while, and said to the driver: "Mr.'s money has been transferred."

The driver said: "I didn't hear the prompt, I have all voice prompts."

Zhao Zhuo deliberately said: "Maybe the internet is not good, and you will receive it immediately."

After finishing talking, Zhao Zhuo immediately pushed the car door, and ran into the alley as if stepping crazy.

He thought that he was familiar with the terrain of this alley, and he could get rid of the driver by going in and around twice. He didn't expect that he was beaten so badly. As soon as he got out of the car and was about to run, he immediately ran out of breath. He felt a sharp pain in my abdomen, and one fell to the ground without standing still.

At this time, the driver also realized that he was going to run, and hurriedly pushed the door to chase him, and found that he had fallen to the ground, and said angrily: "You want to run before the money has been paid? Give me the money quickly!"

## Chapter 1059

Zhao Zhuo lay on the ground, looking at the fierce taxi driver, his expression was no longer the arrogance he had when he stopped the car and threatened him.

He looked at the driver, crying and begging: "Master I just went bankrupt and have nothing, and I owe a debt. I was beaten into such a situation again. I really have no money to pay the fare, please. Please let me go!"

The driver said angrily: "You owe a debt, and I still owe a debt. If I have money, would I still open a rental car? Do you think this 45 is nothing? This 45 is enough for me to eat for two days! Get it out for me quickly!"

Zhao Zhuo cried out: "Master I really don't have money, and I don't have any valuables on my body. I beg you, you can take pity on me!"

The taxi driver yelled coldly: "Don't come to this set with me, then if you don't give me the money, I'll call the police!"

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he hurriedly got up, knelt under his feet, and kowtowed to him: "Master I really have no money. Even if you kill me, I have no money. I beg you. I beg you, can't I just kowtow to you? You just treat me as your son and kowtow to you in the New Year to say hello. Don't you have to wrap me a red envelope too?"

The taxi driver had never seen such a shameless person, and he was trembling with anger: "You... why are you so shameless? Do you have no parents? If your parents knew that you were outside Kowtowing to others for 45, what will be their feelings?"

Zhao Zhuo's nose was sour: "Master tell you that I am an orphan. I had no father and no mother since I was a child. I grew up in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. Going away, that b@stard not only defrauded my 120,000 savings, but also defrauded me to loan him 500,000 usury from various loan apps. Now he is dead..."

When the taxi driver saw that he didn't seem to be telling lies, he couldn't help but be shocked: "Rushing to a well-off society, why are there such unlucky people?"

Seeing this, he really couldn't bear it, and continued to force him for the fare.

So he sighed and said to Zhao Zhuo: "For the sake of your pitiful life, since you have no father and no mother, forget it this time. If you are unlucky, I will ask you to ride in the car!"

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he immediately knocked three heads again and said gratefully: "You are such a good person, you are my second-born parent!"

After speaking, he raised his head, looked at the taxi driver, and pleaded: "You have already asked me to take the car. Can you give me another 50 and treat me for a meal?"

The taxi driver was so annoyed that he kicked him away and cursed: "Sure enough, a poor person must have something to hate. You can say it if you are so shameless. You really f\*cking convinced me!"

After speaking, the driver turned back to the taxi, started the car and left.

Zhao Zhuo struggled to get up from the ground, patted the soil on his body, and thought to himself: "Although the process was a bit bumpy, it ultimately saved the 45."

It took up 45 for the taxi driver, which made Zhao Zhuo feel a little better.

He limped to his girlfriend's house, thinking in his heart, the moment he sees his girlfriend, he must pounce in her arms and cry.

The girlfriend's house is in a shanty town in this city, which is the kind of self-built house, which is relatively shabby.

However, in Zhao Zhuo's eyes, this is a gold mine, because shanty towns are being managed everywhere now, saying that the house will be demolished when it is demolished, and the house will be lost when it is demolished. There are two or three houses in a row.

Therefore, he is also eager to get married with his girlfriend earlier, so that he can join their family and become a son-in-law, and after the demolition in the future, he can share some benefits.

## **Chapter 1060**

When he came to the door of his girlfriend's house, he knocked on the door, but no one came out to open the door.

He didn't know that Juan, his girlfriend, was in her room at this time, and a customer of hers who bought fake cigarettes was doing the same thing intently.

He sent a call to his girlfriend on WeChat, and the other party did not respond. He thought that the other party was asleep, so he found a key under a pickle jar at the door of his girlfriend's house.

This is the secret that he discovered by chance that the future mother-in-law leaves key under the pickle jar. It may be that older people are easier to forget, so the future mother-in-law hid such a key in case of emergency.

But this time it was convenient for Zhao Zhuo.

After Zhao Zhuo took out the key, he opened the door and entered the courtyard of this self-built house.

After entering the yard, although the door to the room was closed, it was not locked.

So Zhao Zhuo opened the door and walked in, passing through the living room. He suddenly heard a very, very strange sound from the bedroom inside, like the soft moan of his girlfriend.

He limped to the door, and the more he listened, the more he felt something was not right, because the voice from inside seemed to be a man besides his girlfriend, and there was also a very crazy sense of rhythm.

Thinking of something, he kicked the door angrily and saw the naked people on the bed hugging each other tightly. The one below was his girlfriend Juan.

Zhao Zhuo was very angry at this moment, and he shouted hysterically: "Juan! Why you b!tch betraying me?!"

The two people on the bed let out a cry of fright, and then quickly turned over and hid under the bed. Juan wrapped her body very tightly and looked at Zhao Zhuo nervously: "You... why are you here? ? How did you get in?"

Zhao Zhuo angrily scolded: "How do you care about me getting in? If I didn't come in and see, I won't know that you dare to betray me!"

As he said, he looked at the fat man next to Juan, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You dog dare to sleep with my girlfriend, I'm fighting with you!"

After speaking, Zhao Zhuo rushed towards the fat man.

But before he got there, the fat man kicked him directly through the quilt, kicked him upside down with one kick, kicked out the door directly, and cursed, "So you're the silly waste." ! What kind of blessings can Juan enjoy following you? What good life can she live on? I heard that you can't make a lot of money. Do you still expect Juan to sell fake cigarettes to support you in the future?"

Juan asked in surprise: "Mr. Benj...you...how do you know that I sell fake cigarettes..."

The fat man petted and said: "Fool, I have smoked for so many years, can I still not get the real China and the fake China?"

Juan was even more surprised, and blurted out: "Mr. Benj, you know that the cigarettes I sell are fake, why do you buy them? And you buy so many at once?"

The fat man picked her chin and said with a smile: "I feel sorry for you. I want you to make more money. It doesn't matter to me to buy a few fake cigarettes, I will be happy as long as you can be happy!"

Juan's face was full of the shyness of a girl, she threw herself in his arms and said shyly: "Mr. Benj, you are really kind to me..."

## Chapter 1061

Zhao Zhuo struggled to get up at this time, already hating these two dog man and woman, crazy in his heart.

Unexpectedly, they dare to flirt and scold at this time. How d\*mn shameless? Do they take him seriously?

Originally, he had accumulated countless negative energy, and seeing that the whole person was about to collapse, he ran to Juan to talk to her and find some comfort.

Unexpectedly, before arriving at Juan's house, he was ridiculed by the taxi driver and kicked, and he was forced to knock him several heads.

This brought his mood to the edge of almost collapse.

But he did not expect that a bigger bomb would be behind, and he did not expect that his beloved woman would betray him!

When he thought of this, he was completely crazy.

Now he doesn't think about it anymore, what should he do with the 500,000 usury? Can't think about what to do if you are beaten today or humiliated today.

The only thing he thought about now was to make the couple pay the price.

So he crawled to the kitchen and took a sharp knife that was boneless, ready to kill the b!tch and the man.

At this time, the fat man Benj had also put on his pants and walked out of the bedroom. What he thought was to get rid of that d\*mn Zhao Zhuo.

As soon as he arrived at the door, he found that Zhao Zhuo had disappeared. He thought that this kid should have escaped in anger. He was about to go back and said to Juan. He suddenly felt a sharp pain in his back.

At this time, Zhao Zhuo had already inserted the sharp knife into his back.

Then Zhao Zhuo drew out the knife, pushed the fat man to the ground, and rushed into the bedroom.

In the bedroom at this time, Juan was not wearing any clothes, but lying on the bed waiting for the fat man Benj to return.

After all, the two hadn't finished their work just now, they were suddenly interrupted by Zhao Zhuo. She was still waiting for her lover to drive Zhao Zhuo away before coming back and continuing with her.

But she never expected that the person who stepped forward at this time turned out to be Zhao Zhuo, and he also held a knife in his hand.

Juan was so scared that she hurriedly jumped to the corner wrapped in a quilt, and said in a panic: "Zhao Zhuo, what are you going to do?!"

"Me?" Zhao Zhuo gritted his teeth and cursed: "You betrayed me, I want your life!"

Juan said coldly: "I tell you not to be foolish. If something happens to me, the police will not let you go!"

Zhao Zhuo smiled miserably: "My life has been ruined. I originally expected you to give me the last light. It is you who really pushed me down the abyss!"

After that, Zhao Zhuo gritted his teeth and said: "You want to completely destroy me, then I will completely destroy you before I am destroyed!"

Juan was so frightened that she knew that Zhao Zhuo's expression was not joking with herself!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Mr. Benj, Mr. Benj, save me, Mr. Benj!"

Zhao Zhuo smiled and said: "Mr. Benj has been stabbed to death by me, now it's your turn!"

Juan saw that the sharp knife in his hand was full of blood!

She was about to collapse, crying and said to Zhao Zhuo: "Zhao Zhuo, I beg you to forgive me, I really didn't mean to betray you, you love me so much, are you willing to hurt me?"

Zhao Zhuo sneered and said: "I'm sorry, I don't love you anymore. I don't even love myself or the world anymore! So, I must make you pay, let you know, bully Anyone can do it, don't bully honest people!"

After speaking, Zhao Zhuo rushed to her front.

Juan shouted in despair, but then her shout stopped abruptly.

The sharp knife in Zhao Zhuo's hand has already been inserted into her heart...

Seeing Juan's silence, Zhao Zhuo was stunned for about 5 minutes.

## **Chapter 1062**

Five minutes later, he took out his cell phone and dialed 110: "Hello, I want to surrender."

The other party hurriedly asked: "What's wrong with you? Why do you want to surrender?"

Zhao Zhuo said blankly: "I just killed someone..."



When the other party heard this, he blurted out and asked, "Where are you now? Are people dead?"

"Dead!" Zhao Zhuo glanced at Juan again, and then slowly reported the address of Juan's home.

Ten minutes later, two police cars and a 120 drove to the door of Juan's house almost at the same time.

The police rushed in with the doctor, first controlled Zhao Zhuo, handcuffed him, and then asked the doctor to check the conditions of the two victims.

The doctor quickly concluded that both victims were dead.

The police immediately took Zhao Zhuo into the police car and formally arrested him.

Zhao Zhuo, who was sitting in the police car, had a very indifferent expression. He knew that his life had been ruined anyway, and it didn't matter whether he was alive or dead.

Although his expression is very indifferent, his heart still hurts uncomfortably.

He suffered all his life, and has loved countless people with inferiority, but no one really loves him.

He once thought that Juan was the only person in the world who loved him. Why is that? He desperately wants to save money, give the future mother-in-law enough money as a gift, and marry Juan as his wife.

It was for this purpose that he desperately gave all of his belongings, together with the 500,000 loan usury, to Jiang Ming.

But it wasn't until the moment when he opened the bedroom door that he really realized that no one had loved him in his life.

As the saying goes, grief is greater than death.

Now Zhao Zhuo's heart is completely dead.

.....

Charlie had just arrived home not long ago.

Seeing him coming back, Claire hurriedly asked him, "You went out early today to help the orphanage find children?"

Charlie asked curiously: "How do you know?"

Claire said: "It has been spread all over the Internet. I knew that when I saw the news, you must have gone out for this matter."

Charlie nodded and said, "I also organized several friends to find them, but I didn't expect a mysterious person to send the children back. It was a false alarm."

He said this because he was afraid that his wife would think more about it. If his wife thought that he was behind the scenes, she might have opinions on him.

After all, although he didn't personally kill people today, he also commanded and killed many sc\*ms.

Thinking of this, Charlie looked at Claire, deliberately trying to test her tone and attitude, so he said: "I also watched the video today. It's scary. So many people died."

Claire nodded and said, "It's a bit scary, but seeing those b@stards of the beggar gang have been punished, I feel very relieved, because I have seen many posts on the Internet exposing the behavior of the beggars. Helping people is really bad. They have killed so many children. It's really not a pity to die."

Charlie nodded in agreement.

The reason why he asked Issac's men to deal with the beggars and human traffickers was also because they deserved to die.

At this moment, Charlie suddenly received a push.

"This city has just cracked an intentional homicide case, and the suspect has been captured on the spot!"

At this time, in the WeChat group of the orphanage, someone of members: "Something happened to Zhao Zhuo! He killed someone and was taken away by the police! The news has been broadcasted all over!"

## Chapter 1063

Charlie only knew that the news just now was about Zhao Zhuo.

Today the WeChat group of the orphanage completely exploded.

Everyone dare not imagine that everyone was eating together yesterday, and today two friends from the orphanage died.

Jiang Ming was the first to die. Everyone knew what he had done, so they felt that he was dead.

But no one thought that Zhao Zhuo, who had always liked to take advantage of others, would become a murderer.

And what he killed turned out to be his girlfriend and his girlfriend's lover!

Xiaofen sent a tearful expression in the group and said, "Why is this person Zhao Zhuo unable to think so? Even if his girlfriend betrayed him, he shouldn't have done such extreme behavior!"

Others said: "Hey, although I usually hate Zhao Zhuo, I think he is quite pitiful now. He was poking his heart out to his girlfriend, but he didn't expect the other party to treat him like that."

Another said: "Zhao Zhuo killed two people, will he be shot?"

"The news said that he surrendered himself, he should be treated with leniency? He didn't murder for money or other purposes, but because his girlfriend cheated in front of him. It is estimated that the court judged will sympathize a little bit!"

"Hey, the high probability is the death penalty, and the small probability is the death sentence with a reprieve. But even with a reprieve, his life is over."

Xiaofen sighed: "Aunt Lena also learned about the news just now. She seemed to be very injured and locked herself in the room and didn't want to come out."

Seeing this, Charlie felt a little distressed for Aunt Lena.

Regardless of whether these children grow up, they are good or bad, but these children are brought up by Aunt Lena.

Everyone is like her child, and she lost two children today.

Charlie, who had not spoken all the time, said in the group at this time: "Xiaofen, do you want us to see Aunt Lena?"

Xiaofen said: "No need Charlie, let Aunt Lena be quiet for a while."

"Alright..." Charlie couldn't help sighing.

He did not expect that Zhao Zhuo would end in such a way.

Although this person is annoying, he is really pitiful.

Most of the time why people are fooled is because they are greedy.

Therefore, he shut down all WeChat accounts of the orphanage, and today he no longer wants to hear related information.

.....

At this moment, the worst family in the world is the Wu family.

The Wu family was scolded as a dead dog on the Internet, and was frantically condemned by netizens across China. The scolding became more and more intense, and there was no intention to stop.

More importantly, the fact that they spent money to find the PR managers was completely exposed. This is just worse, and the people of the whole country hate the Wu family even more.

The Old Master of the Wu family, his whole being angry, almost lost his breath. He took a big rescue measure to save his life, but he was already in a deep coma.

Yaqina, Regnar's wife, was emotionally broken because she learned that her younger brother and his wife were dead, and that his family was dead. She smashed everything that could be smashed in the room.

## Chapter 1064

Regnar didn't have the time to manage Yaqina at this time. At this time, instead of feeling sorry for her, who was emotionally broken, he hated her very much.

Because if it weren't for her, if it wasn't her d\*mn brother, how could the Wu family encounter such a big credibility crisis? !

It doesn't matter if this d\*mn Nanshan is dead, it is very likely that the Wu family will lose more than half of their assets. In that case, the Wu family will no longer be the first family in the region.

Moreover, the nature of this incident is really too bad. It is estimated that the people of the whole country will never forget this incident for a while, so for a long time to come, the Wu family will become hateful dogs in this world.

Worse still, the Wu family's business will definitely be affected very far-reachingly. It is possible that for a long time to come, the Wu family's assets will continue to shrink.

It is very likely that the Wu family will be reduced to a second-rate family.

The saddest thing is that Regnar has nothing to do with this.

He was already exhausted.

Because the most feared thing is to incite the anger of the people.

If one day the Wade Family also had a sc\*m, and the people across the country hated it, then the Wade Family would not be able to recover.

Therefore, at this moment, the helms of large families across the country sighed deep in their hearts: "We must keep in mind the mistakes and lessons learned by the Wu family this time. Today's Wu family has done a great job to all large families across the country."

At this moment, Regnar has given up his reputation for saving the Wu family.

He is full of resentment now, and only thinks about one thing, which is to seek revenge on Charlie.

Roger ran over to him and said, "Dad, the Eight Heavenly Kings have replied. They said they only obeyed Grandpa's arrangements, and other people's orders were useless to them."

Regnar hurriedly asked, "Did the doctor say when your grandpa can wake up?"

Roger shook his head: "The doctor said that he couldn't judge for a while. Grandpa had a serious stroke this time."

Regnar frowned: "If the Eight Great Heavenly Kings do not come out, I am afraid that I will not be able to snatch the father and son back from Changbai Mountain..."

Roger said: "But we continue to wait like this, I don't know when Grandpa will wake up."

After that, Roger said again: "In my opinion, let's send some second-rate masters to try it out first. We will send a few more people this time."

Regnar thought for a moment, then lightly nodded and said, "It's not a way to wait. If that's the case, send someone there first."

Roger said at this time: "Dad, actually I don't quite understand why you are looking for these enemies of Charlie? In my opinion, these people are all rags. How can you expect them to kill Charlie?"

Regnar said indifferently: "Last time we underestimated the enemy, so we suffered such a big loss. This time, we must first stabilize and observe for a while later, first find some cannon fodder, and help us test."

After speaking, Regnar said again: "The two armies should not expose their main force in advance. Instead, they should find some cannon fodder and go to the opponent's position to test it. Once the opponent fires, we can find the opponent's firepower point. Where, then we will unplug the opponent's firepower point, so that if the army is overwhelmed, the opponent will undoubtedly die."

"Otherwise, if we send the main force directly, what if we are destroyed by the opponent's firepower first? Wouldn't we be taken away by a wave?"

Roger nodded, "Dad, I understand what you mean."

Regnar hummed, and said, "Since you are looking for cannon fodder, you must find someone who has hatred with the other party. Because of this cannon fodder, he will be desperate and dash forward not afraid of death. The family's Horiyah who was sent to the black coal kiln, Fredmen who couldn't do anything, and even those who had been beaten in the face by Charlie before, are all excellent candidates for cannon fodder!"

After that, he asked Roger: "Have the people who are ment to save Horiyah set off?"

Roger hurriedly said: "They have set off!"

## Chapter 1065

In the past period of time, Horiyah has lived like years.

She is the eldest daughter-in-law of the Willson family, so she has never suffered. On the contrary, Horiyah's life was also very good during the years when the Willson family was successful.

So Horiyah didn't dare to say that it was a lifetime of fine clothes and food, but it was also a good life. Now she has been reduced to mining coal day and night in the black coal kiln. This kind of life is more painful than h\*ll.

However, Horiyah was the one who had the most comfortable life among the same group of people sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie.

Those men, who are now being tortured, are not like human beings. They have to work fifteen or six hours in the black coal kiln every day, and they are hungry and skinny.

The old Qian Lian had a hard time, because she was ugly and didn't like the supervisor, so her daily routine and work were no different from those men.

Horiyah is a little better because she herself is a woman. She looks good and maintains well. Although she is a little older, she still has the charm, which is really unique in the eyes of the supervisor.

As a result, Horiyah became the concubine of the black coal kiln supervisor, doing all she could to wait for the dirty supervisor every night, which made her life easier.

At least she doesn't have to do so much work, and she can take more time to rest. More importantly, she eats better than others.

But even so, this kind of life is still extremely torture for Horiyah.

Although the supervisor has the supreme status and right to speak in the black coal kiln, plainly speaking, he is a bad Old Master in the countryside, very sloppy, and does not pay attention to personal hygiene, sometimes he does not take a bath in two weeks.

But Horiyah has no choice but to resist the nausea to please him and cater to him.

At night, Horiyah had just finished serving the supervisor and came out of the brick house in disorder.

Horiyah still holds a plastic basin in her hand. Although the supervisor does not like to take a bath, wash his face, or brush his teeth, he likes to soak his feet every day, and as long as he soaks feet, Horiyah will help him. She washes his feet.

Every time Horiyah washes his feet with a basin of clean water, the basin is dark after washing.

Thinking of his foul-smelling feet, Horiyah shed tears of grievance.



That b@stard overseer, who didn't know anything about cleanliness, made her feel pain everywhere now.

Her original delicate skin gradually became rough in this dusty and coal dust environment.

Such a day is almost like h\*ll, and don't know if there is any chance to leave this blind place in her life.

Horiyah carried the basin and headed to the boiling water room, just to see Lian's family with dark faces, beside the coal pile, carrying baskets of coal into the coal pile.

Lian looked at her, full of hatred and jealousy.

In her opinion, if it weren't for Horiyah, this stinky lady, who was pulling herself to Elaine, she would not have fallen into this kind of place.

## **Chapter 1066**

Moreover, her family has been working at a high load since the day they came in, but what about Horiyah? She can be the c0ncubine of the overseer just because she maintains better than herself!

So, she looked at Horiyah, not angry, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Some women are really shameless. It's shameless to go to sleep with the supervisor for such a little benefit!"

When Horiyah heard her mocking herself, she was naturally full of anger and cursed: "Lian, you should be careful when you speak to me, otherwise, be careful that I will stop you from eating tomorrow!"

When Lian heard this, she became furious: "Horiyah, what are you going to do? Are you not sleeping with the supervisor? You think that if you have him as a backer, I dare not do anything to you? Wait for me to play. Tired of you, will you still be same by then?"

Horiyah was so angry that she blurted out: "Lian, I don't think your family wants to be better, believe me or not, tomorrow I will increase your daily working hours from 16 hours to 20 hours? Your family will be exhausted to death!"

When Lian heard this, she was furious: "Horiyah, do you have a d\*mn conscience? It is because of you that me and my family ended up like this! Not only you have no guilt, you even told me to come on! You are not human!"

Horiyah said in a cold voice: "Don't talk to me here. You agreed to cooperate with me for money. If you want to make this money, you have to bear the risks behind it! Why do you rely on me?"

Lian gritted her teeth: "It doesn't matter who you rely on, if it weren't for you, I and my family were eating hot and spicy in Aurous Hill! How could it be possible to suffer this crime?"

Horiyah said contemptuously: "This proves that you have no life of happiness! You are destined to live in this small coal kiln in your life! Either you will be exhausted here, or the small coal kiln will smash you to death in the well. Bottom, in short, you won't be able to stand up in your life!"

When Lian heard this, she became angry!

The croupier, who has worked so hard in Macau for so many years, saved some money and returned to Aurous Hill to prepare for the elderly life, but Horiyah asked her to set up a set for Elaine. This set did not matter. The coal mine came, and then she lived a life of darkness and hell, so how could she not hate Horiyah in her heart?

Listening to Horiyah's words now, her whole body is already frustrated! She felt her brain tingling for a while, so she picked up a handful of iron hooks from the ground, specially used to pull coal, and waved towards Horiyah!

Horiyah did not expect that this stinky lady would dare to beat her!

And she moved the iron hook as soon as she came up. She was so frightened that she pissed off and ran away, but she started a little late after all, so the iron hook caught her calf!

The iron hook can even hook in hard coal, not to mention the flesh. Horiyah only felt that the hook was like a fish hook, piercing the flesh of her calf, and then there was a sharp pain. Making him staggered and fell to the ground.

At this time, her calf was bloody and it looked terrifying.

Horiyah was frightened. She knew very well in her heart that everything in this small coal kiln was very dirty, and the iron hook had rust and soot on it. She doesn't know how many bacteria were penetrated by it and infected her!

Moreover, Lian in front of her has obviously lost her mind, and the threat to herself is quite big!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Lian, you dare to touch me, do you want to live?"

Lian had red eyes at this time and gritted her teeth and said: "You have harmed me to the point where I am today, so that I will remain in darkness for a lifetime, and you as well die with me!"

After that, she violently pulled the iron hook out of her calf, and then she was about to hook it on her face!

## **Chapter 1067**

Horiyah was so scared that she rolled several times on the ground, for fear that the iron hook would really hit her face.

That thing looks so scary, maybe it can hook her eyes off!

But Horiyah's leg was injured after all. Even if she could avoid Lian for the first two times, Lian has been chasing her and beating her, according to this posture, sooner or later she will be bloody abused by Lian!

Horiyah was about to run away, but suddenly there was a pain in her leg and she fell to the ground.

When she recovered, Lian rushed over, picked up the big hook and slammed it directly on her head.

At this time, Horiyah couldn't avoid it anymore. She closed her eyes in despair, thinking that she was dead today.

But at this moment, several Toyota overbearing vehicles suddenly drove in.

The dazzling car lights directly hit Lian's face, and a group of people jumped out of the car. One of them pointed at Lian with a gun: "What the f\*ck? Put that hook down!".

Lian was taken aback by this battle!

After all, she has worked in Macau's casinos for many years. She is well-informed and knows at a glance what kind of person has what kind of strength.

Although the security guards and supervisors of the black coal mine are terrible, they don't have guns. This group of people seems to be a little bigger!

So she shivered and threw the iron hook on the ground.

At this time, the lead a chubby middle-aged man with a full face walked to Horiyah's face, opened a photo from his mobile phone and looked at Horiyah, then looked at Horiyah, and asked, "You are Horiyah?"

Horiyah nodded in panic: "I am. who are you?"

The middle-aged man nodded and said lightly: "Hello, Mrs. Willson, introduce myself. I am from the Wu family of Suzhou. My name is Tian Zhong. I am here to take you to Suzhou."

Horiyah was puzzled and cautiously said: "Hello, Mr. Tian Zhong...I...I don't seem to know the Wu family..."

Tian Zhong said blankly: "Our young master knew that you were pitted here by Charlie, so he specifically asked me to come and rescue you. Our young master has something to tell you, and then let you Meet your family."

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Is what you said true? Are you really going to rescue me and let me meet my family?"

Tian Zhong asked in a cold voice: "Otherwise, do you think I ran all the way to this place where the birds don't sh!t, is it because I am trying to tease you?"

When Horiyah heard this, she was so excited that she was almost crying.

As a result, she was so excited that she burst into tears, nodded and said, "Thank you, Master! Thank you!"

Seeing her dirty, Tian Zhong said to the person behind him, "Take her to your car."

"OK, boss!"

The man said, put the pistol away, and took Horiyah into the car.

At this time, a man in the room came out cursingly, cursing very uncomfortably, "What do you guys do? My woman, too, did you take her away? Leave her to me!"

Tian Zhong frowned and asked, "Who are you?"

This man is the supervisor of this black coal kiln. When the boss is not here, he is the earth emperor here.

So he arrogantly said: "I am the safety supervisor here. Have you come to me to lead people and greet our boss Li? Tell you, our boss Li is very powerful here!"

Tian Zhong said coldly: "Didn't your boss call you? Tell you that this place has been bought by our young master?"

"Joke!" The supervisor coldly shouted, "Boss Li really sold this place. He will definitely tell me. I think you guys are ill-intentioned. Want to grab the woman?"

## **Chapter 1068**

Tian Zhong looked at Horiyah and asked, "What's the matter? Are you his woman?"

Horiyah cried and said, "No, I am not, I was forced by him!"

Tian Zhong looked at the supervisor and said coldly: "Since she doesn't admit that she is your woman, then you shouldn't mess with me here."

During this period of time, the overseer who was served by Horiyah was already ecstatic. He was nothing more than a rural old hat, who had experienced this kind of white and tender Lady from the city, so he had long been addicted to Horiyah.

Now seeing these people want to take Horiyah away, he is naturally 10,000 unhappy.

So he said coldly: "I don't care about what you have or what you don't have, what's upsetting, I will tell you again, she is my woman!"

Tian Zhong snorted coldly: "This is your own death, so don't say I didn't give you a chance."

After he finished speaking, he immediately took out a dark pistol from his waist, pointed the gun at the overseer, and pulled the trigger without hesitation.

With a bang, a tongue of fire spurted from the muzzle, and a bullet instantly penetrated into the forehead of the overseer.

The overseer who was still arrogant just now turned into a corpse in an instant.

Horiyah was so scared that she screamed, but Lian had a faint excitement in her eyes. She felt that she had a chance to survive!

So she hurriedly said to Tian Zhong: "This big brother, we were also taken captive here, please take us away too!"

Upon hearing this, Horiyah hurriedly said: "You must not take her away! She almost killed me!"

Tian Zhong looked at Horiyah and asked, "Is this woman your enemy?"

Horiyah nodded immediately and blurted out: "Yes, she is my enemy, and she will kill me!"

Lian was anxious and said hurriedly: "Horiyah, don't talk nonsense! When will I..."

Before Lian finished speaking, a gunshot suddenly sounded.

Horiyah was taken aback, and again, Tian Zhong raised his pistol at this time, and the muzzle turned out to be facing Lian!

And Lian who was still talking just now, her face was already full of blood at this time, she froze for a while, and then fell to the ground with a crash.

Tian Zhong actually shot Lian to death!

Horiyah didn't expect that Tian Zhong would even kill two people in the blink of an eye, trembling with fright.

And Lian's family members suddenly wailed and rushed towards her body.

They didn't expect that Lian, who was still alive just now, was already separated from them.

But they didn't have any choice. They didn't dare to seek revenge from Tian Zhong and Horiyah, so they could only cry with the corpse.

Tian Zhong didn't pay much attention to the family in front of him. He turned around and said to the younger brothers around him: "The plane is waiting at the airport. Let's leave!"

The shocked Horiyah immediately pushed into a domineering car.

Tian Zhong also stepped into the car when he came. When the car turned around, he opened the window and pointed at Lian's family. As long as her family rushed forward, he would immediately kill.

Fortunately, Lian's family was so scared that they did not dare to move.

Immediately after that, the convoy drove away from the black coal mine in the mountain and headed for the local airport!

## **Chapter 1069**

The black coal kiln where Horiyah was, is located in the Jin Province in northwest China, which is a province rich in vinegar and coal bosses.

It is one or two thousand kilometers away from Suzhou in the southeast. If you want to drive back directly, it will take at least one day and one night.

The young master Roger urged him more urgently, so he sent Wu's private jet directly.

It took the convoy nearly three hours before it drove out of the deep mountain and old forest and arrived at the local airport.

On the airport apron at this time, a Gulfstream plane of Wu's family had been parked.

Horiyah never dreamed that it would be a private jet to take her to Suzhou!

Tian Zhong took her on the plane. When she saw the luxurious interior like a palace inside, her eyes were almost lost.

Seeing that she was all dirty, Tian Zhong frowned and said to her: "There is a bathroom behind the plane where you can take a shower. Go in and take a shower. Don't dirty our master's plane."

Horiyah nodded hurriedly, and cautiously came to the rear of the private jet. Sure enough, there is a very luxurious bathroom here. Although it is small, she can take a shower, which is indeed very unusual.

When she was about to take a shower, the plane had already started to roll. Seeing that the plane was about to take off, everyone was sitting on the seat and buckled up the seat belt, but she was afraid that she would be too dirty and would stain the seat. Stand firmly on the handrail.

Horiyah took a shower in the bathroom until the plane took off, climbed and started to fly smoothly.

After taking a shower, Horiyah carefully sat on the seat wearing to the new clothes brought by the service staff, waiting for her next destiny.



Horiyah is not a fool. Although she doesn't know why the Wu family came to rescue her, she can be sure that there is no free lunch in the world, and the Wu family must be a useful place to save herself.

Later, she thought of her family again.

She didn't know that at this time, her husband, her son and daughter thought she had taken all the money from the family and ran with some boy.

She didn't even know that her family already hated her at this time.

At this moment, all she thought of was her family. She missed her husband, her son and daughter.

In fact, Horiyah is really not a watery woman. She and Noah have been together for such a long time, and they have always wanted to live a good life at home and have never had a double heart.

But since she was sent to the black coal kiln, she has been betraying her husband almost every day, and she still has such a disgusting rural old hat, which made her feel a little worried.

She didn't know whether her husband would sympathize with her or blame her for giving him a cuckold if he knew what happened to her during this period.

Thinking of this, Horiyah decided to conceal this matter in her heart and would never mention it to anyone.

When the plane arrived in Suzhou, the sky was already dimly bright.

The Wu family's motorcade was already waiting here, and the plane had arrived, so they took Horiyah directly to the Wu family's villa.

Last night, neither father nor son of the Wu family slept.

They are not waiting for Horiyah, but because of this huge internal and external troubles, they really can't sleep.

Not only the two of them, but Regnar's several brothers and sisters, and their children, a total of 20 or 30 direct relatives, sat in the living room all night.

The video of Nanshan and the core members of the Beggar Gang being caught by river is still circulating on the Internet.

And everyone who saw this video scolded the Wu family countless times in their hearts.

Therefore, the reputation of the Wu family is still declining.

## Chapter 1070

Under such circumstances, everyone in the Wu family was in a panic and could not fall asleep.

When Horiyah was taken to Wu's house, Tian Zhong didn't let her go to the living room directly, but temporarily arranged her in the living area of his subordinates, and then came over and invited Regnar and Roger over.

They heard that Horiyah was brought back, and the father and son went to see her together.

As soon as they met, Horiyah knelt on the ground and kowtowed them, thanking them for their life-saving grace.

Roger said blankly: "Horiyah, we rescued you not because we sympathized with you, but because we wanted you to do things for us."

Horiyah hurriedly asked: "What do you want me to do?"

Roger gritted his teeth and said: "I know that you have hatred with Charlie, and I also have hatred with Charlie, and we share the same hatred. I will ask you one sentence, do you want to get revenge on Charlie?"

Horiyah blurted out angrily: "That d\*mn Charlie almost killed me and made me suffer. I would liked to smash him into pieces!"

Roger nodded with satisfaction and said, "That's good. In that case, I will let you go back to Aurous Hill. Your task is to do everything possible to avenge on Charlie's family with full power!"

Horiyah agreed without hesitation, even if Roger didn't say anything, once she has a chance to go back, she would definitely seek revenge on Charlie.

After agreeing, Horiyah couldn't help asking: "By the way, Mr. Regnar, you know my husband, my son, my daughter and my mother-in-law, what's the situation now?"

Roger sneered: "They are miserable now. They were taken into the detention center by Charlie some time ago, and they have not been released yet."

"Ah?!" Horiyah asked nervously when she heard that all her family had entered the detention center, "What's the matter? Are they all right? When can they come out?"

Roger said: "The reason why they entered the detention center was because they were fixed by Charlie. I guess they should hate Charlie terribly now."

Horiyah asked nervously: "Mr. Wu, can you release my family? I beg you!"

Roger said indifferently: "Of course I can let them out, but I want to ask you, if I let them out, will they listen to me and go against Charlie?"

Horiyah nodded again and again: "Yes, they will! To be honest, our whole family has suffered a lot from Charlie!"

"My mother-in-law's Willson Group was destroyed by Charlie!"

"My life savings with my husband were also lost because of Charlie!"

"My son was supposed to be the heir of the Willson Group, but in the end he had nothing and became a rag, thanks to him!"

"My daughter was supposed to marry the Aurous Hill King's family and become a young daughter-in-law, but after the King's family played with her, they retired from her. It was also the d\*mn Charlie's ghost!"

When talking about this, Horiyah was so angry that her whole body had almost collapsed and she was shaking violently.

At this time, she was emotionally out of control, and she broke down and cried: "I was sent to that dark coal mine. After such a long hellish life, life was worse than death every day, and I almost committed suicide several times, and it was all because of Charlie. d\*mn it! Our family doesn't share the same spirit with him!"

Roger and his father Regnar looked at each other.

The eyes were filled with joy.

The cannon fodder they want is someone who has a deadly animosity with Charlie!

The five members of the Willson family are all Charlie's mortal enemies. As long as they are brought out and sent under Charlie's nose, Charlie will definitely be uncomfortable! They are the ideal first members of the cannon fodder group!

In this way, Charlie's energy will inevitably be restrained in many ways, and the Wu family will also have more opportunities to attack him!

## **Chapter 1071**

At this moment Aurous Hill Detention Center.

Old Mrs. Willson and her granddaughter Wendy have been living in the detention center for several days. The two of them are lucky. Old Mrs. Willson won the sympathy of prison tyrant Gena, so no one in there was to make things difficult for them.

However, Noah and Harold were not so easy in the men's detention center.

Because they were newcomers, the father and son were bullied by all kinds of things as soon as they entered.

Not only do you have to do a lot of work, but the only little ration will be taken away by others, and they can't even fill their stomach every day.

The more so, the more Noah hated Horiyah in his heart.

Because he always felt that Horiyah, with all her wealth, must be comfortable with some boy at this time.

If it weren't for Horiyah who had swept away the money, how could he have fallen to where he is today?

At the beginning, the four members of this family were sentenced to 15 days in detention. It seems that there are still a few days to come out, but no one expected that they had just had lunch today and the detention center where they were all released them at the same time.

After learning that she had been released, Mrs. Willson panicked and stayed in the cell unwilling to leave.

Now she really doesn't want to go out and face the cruel reality.

After all, she's penniless and the house at home has been sealed up. Not only can she not eat a bite to when go out, she doesn't even have a place to live comfortably.

However, the prison guards didn't give her this chance, and because they couldn't get out of the cell, they pulled her up from the bed and dragged her out.

Gena also knew that the Lady Willson must be on the street after she goes out, so she hurriedly shouted from behind: "Lady Willson, teach you a way. After going out, go to the bus stop and block the bus. The police will be informed for disturbing the bus if you die or not die. The social security will catch you back again!"

The Old Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said, "Gena so thankful to you, you are waiting for me, I will come back again!"

Wendy followed the Lady Willson without saying a word. She didn't know what to do at this moment. After all, she was a young girl, and she looked a little bit pretty. She really didn't want to stay in the detention center, but after she went out how to earn a living is also a very serious problem for her now.

She once thought about going to KTV to be a princess, if she meets a wealthy guest, she can occasionally open a room in private with him, anyway, she has seen it now. After she has been with Fredmen, her reputation is gone bad in Aurous Hill.

In that case, why bother to care so much?

So, she made up her mind, if grandma wants to come in again after going out, then she will ignore her.

The prison guards in the detention center led the two out of the cell all the way, and then came to the office that specializes in handling the release procedures.

As soon as she entered, she saw a man dressed in luxurious clothes standing in the office.

Several prison guards surrounded him with respectful faces.

The man saw the Lady Willson and granddaughter come in, and asked faintly: "You are the Willson family, right?"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded hurriedly. She can tell at a glance that this man seems to be a little backed, so she asked, "Master are you looking for us?"

The man nodded and said, "I released you on bail. Your son and your grandson were also released on bail. I will take you to see them both."

## **Chapter 1072**

When Wendy heard this, she asked excitedly: "Gentleman, are my father and my brother really released? Where are they now?"

The man said indifferently: "My people have arranged them, you two can just come with me."

Old Mrs. Willson didn't think too much about it. After all, she was already like this. There shouldn't be anyone who came here to hurt her. What's more, she was indeed released on bail. That being the case, she might as well go and take a look, maybe there is a new opportunity.

So the two went through the formalities, got their clothes and belongings, and after changing their clothes, they followed the man out of the detention center.

Outside the detention center, two Rolls-Royce Phantoms have been waiting here for a long time.

The man turned his head and said to her and Wendy: "You two, take the car behind you."

Seeing the two Rolls-Royce Phantoms, Mrs. Willson was very excited.

No ordinary people can afford a Rolls Royce.

When the Willson family was at its peak, they couldn't afford a Rolls Royce.

Even if she could afford the money, she would not be worthy of this worth and status.

So the Old Mrs. Willson said, "Thank you, sir. Then we two will sit in the back."

After speaking, he took her granddaughter to the front of the car behind.

The three people got in the cars one after another, and the two cars started to drive towards the outskirts.

After the car drove out for 20 minutes, the Old Mrs. Willson said to Wendy in surprise: "I think this road seems to be to the airport."

Wendy also nodded, and said, "We will reach the airport expressway after a few kilometers."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and said in a low voice, "I don't know who the gentleman in front is. Could it be that your father and your brother were also sent to the airport by them?"

Wendy suddenly became nervous and said, "Grandma, shouldn't they be sent by Charlie? Are they going to get us out of Aurous Hill and never let us come back?"

"Impossible." Mrs. Willson shook her head: "Why is that b@stard Charlie so polite? He won't release us on bail. On the contrary, he will find a way to let us stay inside for a while, even let us unable to get out all our lives."

Wendy asked in surprise: "It's Fredmen, right? Does he still miss the old love and want to take us to Eastcliff?"

Old Mrs. Willson waved her hand and said, "Impossible. If Fredmen can still do what a man does, it might be possible, but he is already an incompetent person. How could he miss the old love? If he really misses the old love If he did, he would never leave you."

Wendy's expression couldn't help but feel a little sad. Although at first she was disgusted with her parents and grandmother's arrangement to serve Fredmen, but after thinking about it carefully, Fredmen treated herself well back then.

After all, it only happened once with her, and he was able to invest tens of millions and give her 5 million pocket money.

Thinking of this, Wendy couldn't help but sigh inwardly: "If Fredmen still has the abilities of a man, then she should follow him now, and she should be a fragrant drinker, and she won't have such a miserable life?"

Just thinking about it, the two Rolls-Royce drove one after the other towards the airport expressway, rushing to the airport quickly.

Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy were even more surprised in their hearts. They were really going to the airport. What are they going to do?

## **Chapter 1073**

Although she was puzzled in her heart, Mrs. Willson knew very well that it would be useless to think too much at this time, because she was already in someone else's car, so it's better to settle down and wait to see what arrangements the other party has.

Moreover, her instinct tells her that although the other party looks mysterious, it shouldn't hurt her.



Because she is poor now and has nothing to do. If others want to harm her, she won't have to spend so much trouble.

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson was also relieved.

So he simply sat in the car calmly, waiting to see what medicine the other party was selling.

Two Rolls-Royce drove directly into Aurous Hill Airport. In a small hangar at the airport, Wu's Gulfstream aircraft had already parked here.

It was this plane that took Horiyah to Suzhou last night.

Early this morning, the plane took off again from Suzhou to Aurous Hill, ready to pick up the Willson family.

Seeing a private jet parked in front of her, Mrs. Willson was so surprised that she couldn't speak.

If Rolls-Royce is the toy of the rich, then private jets can only be afforded by the rich of the rich.

Because Gulfstream aircraft like this sells for at least RMB 200 million to RMB 300 million.

And if you buy an aircraft like this, you don't need to spend only two to three hundred million. You have to hire a crew, including two pilots, several mechanics, and several service personnel.

Aircraft maintenance costs are also very high, parking in the hangar, and taking off and landing at the airport cost a lot of money.

It is equivalent to buying a private jet, which means buying a tool to burn money.

When the Lady Willson saw this private jet, she immediately realized that there must be a very powerful family behind it.

Rolls-Royce stopped beside the plane, and the Old Mrs. Willson walked down with her granddaughter Wendy.

Wendy was also staring at this private plane, when a familiar figure suddenly ran out of the plane door!

"Grandma! Wendy!"

When the two heard this voice, they looked up, and it was Harold who got out of the plane!

Old Mrs. Willson saw her grandson and said excitedly: "Harold, why are you here? Where is your father?"

"mom!"

As soon as Mrs. Willson finished speaking, her eldest son Noah also walked out of the plane!

Old Mrs. Willson was very excited, but seeing her son and grandson lose a lot of weight, she couldn't help but feel distressed.

The Old Mrs. Willson didn't care about these things. She only cared about herself and didn't care about anything else.

But after going through jail, and seeing her son and grandson, she also felt a feeling that blood was thicker than water.

And looking at eldest son, there are a lot of white hair coming out, and the whole person is also several years old. He was originally ruddy and blessed, but now his skin is dull and his body is thin, which really makes the Lady Willson feel distressed.

On the contrary, in these days in jail, Mrs. Willson didn't suffer any crime, and she abused Elaine for a few days, so she didn't seem to lose weight or age.

At this time, Harold and Noah both ran up to the Lady Willson, who cried bitterly while hugging her son and grandson.

## Chapter 1074

She cried in her mouth and muttered, "My son, my grandson, you two have suffered!"

Harold was aggrieved like a child, wiped his eyes and choked with tears: "Grandma, you don't know what kind of hardships my dad and I have had during this period of time. This is the hardship I have never had in my life. Eat it all."

Noah also sighed and said, "Hey, it's all the same, so don't talk about those things, it will only increase your troubles."

Old Mrs. Willson nodded, and hurriedly asked: "By the way, Noah, what the h\*ll is going on? Who is the one who released us on bail?"

"I don't know..." Noah shook his head and said, "I and Harold were also taken out suddenly, and then their car sent us here and let us wait here. Neither Know who they are."

At this time, the man who picked up Mrs. Willson and Wendy from the detention center quickly walked up to a family of four and said: "Introduce myself, my name is Dawson Wu, I belong to the Wu family, my brother is called Regnar, you should have heard of it."

"Wu family?!" The four members of the Willson family were stunned.

How could they not know the Wu family?

The Wu family is the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River much better than the Song family!

When the Old Master of the Wu family was in the limelight, his legend circulated throughout Aurous Hill.

At that time, the Old Master Willson always talked about the Old Master of the Wu family every day, and regarded him as an idol worthy of imitation efforts.

The Willson family never dreamed that they could have a relationship with the Wu family, and this time it was the Wu family which rescued them. This is really amazing. Does the Willson family need time to run?

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson flatly smiled at Dawson and asked: "Mr. Dawson, may I ask, you brought us out and then brought us here again, what are you doing, what are your intentions?"

Dawson said calmly: "I came to pick you up on my eldest brother's order, but I don't know exactly what I'm going to do to pick you up for. But the time is urgent. Don't ask so many questions. Get on the plane first. , My brother will naturally explain to you everything."

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she nodded immediately and blurted out: "Mr. Dawson, we can't delay your time, let alone your brother's time. We should first get on the plane to Sozhu and meet your brother. Right!"

Dawson nodded, and then didn't say a word, so he stepped onto the plane.

The four members of the Willson family hurriedly followed behind him and boarded the plane.

Noah and Harold had already boarded the plane just now, so when they got on the plane, they were not too surprised by the luxurious interior of the plane.

But the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy were dumbfounded.

Where did they fly on any private jet? Usually can't bear to go out by plane even first-class, let alone a private jet.

Therefore, the Old Mrs. Willson is like Grandma Liu who has entered the Grand View Garden. Her eyes are dripping and she doesn't know where to stay.

Dawson couldn't look down on this family in his heart. He always felt that sitting in the same plane with such a bunch of old hats was a bit uncomfortable.

So he greeted the charming stewardess, poured her a glass of whiskey, and then asked her to give him a steam blindfold.

The stewardess in the miniskirt writhed her plump body, waited on Dawson to finish drinking, and waited on him again. He put on his blindfold, put her ears close to his ears,

and said, "You have to rest first, the plane is about to take off, call me if you need anything."

Harold looked at it from the seat behind.

This flight attendant is also too beautiful, and she is just trying to catch up with Dawson. If she could serve him in this way, how great...

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said to the flight attendant: "Hello, can you please bring me a glass of wine?"

After serving Dawson, the stewardess stood up, pulled her skirt down, and said disdainfully, "I'm sorry, I am Mr. Dawson's personal flight attendant, and I don't serve other people."

## **Chapter 1075**

When Harold heard this, the other party directly refused to say that she was Dawson's private flight attendant, with embarrassment on her face and jealousy in her heart.

The rich are indeed rich, not only have private jets, but also private flight attendants. This is really d\*mn envy and hatred.

When can he get into this situation?

The stewardess ignored them, twisted her waist and went to the front cabin, while Dawson kept his eyes closed and rested, and he was too lazy to talk to the Willson family.

The Willson family also felt bored.

However, they were looking forward to their situation after arriving in Suzhou. Although they had not heard of Dawson's name before, they had heard of Regnar's name.

Regnar is the eldest son of the Wu family and the current heir. It can be said that he is the helm of the Wu family.

Don't know what kind of high incense she burned, and she won the favor of the helm of the Wu family. Doesn't it prove that the Willson family has come back to life?

Although the four people were speechless all the way, they had their own thoughts.

Suzhou is very close to Aurous Hill, and the plane can fly there in less than an hour.

So soon, the plane began to descend and then landed at Suzhou Airport.

After the plane landed, there were still two Rolls-Royce waiting here.

Dawson took one by himself and the four from Willson family took one.

Then the two cars drove non-stop towards the Wu's villa.

At this time, Regnar was staring at the stock market with a green face.

As the Wu family's reputation plummeted yesterday, it became the target of siege and scolding on the Internet. Several listed groups under the Wu family dropped their limits as soon as they opened for trading this morning.

The market has already panicked. Everyone is desperately selling stocks. So Regnar predicts that after the market opens tomorrow, the limit will continue to fall.

Even the day after tomorrow will be the same.

The market value of the Wu family must fall by at least 50% first.

If he can find an opportunity to revive the reputation of the Wu family, then this stock will still have a chance to rise. If he can't find an opportunity to restore its reputation, then the Wu family may be ruined for good.

So the load on his shoulders is so heavy that he almost feels breathless.

And the Old Master is in a coma now, which makes Regnar feel that his heart is lost.

Looking at the top families in the country, most of them were founded by the older generation.

Both the Wu family and the Song family were the rich family business that the Old Master worked hard to produce when he was young.

And such families often have an awkward situation, that is, the next generation is not as good as the previous generation.

When the Old Master of the Wu family was young, he was a real hero. He didn't dare to say that he could be ranked in the whole country, but in Aurous Hill, he was definitely a remarkable figure.

But when he arrived ti Regnar, his ability was much worse than the Old Master.

If Regnar is allowed to start from scratch, even if he uses all his strength for feeding, it is impossible to reach one-tenth of the Old Master's.

Regnar is already like this, but his son is worse than him.

Take Wu Qi as an example. This little b@stard, except for picking up girls, spending money, and knows nothing. After raising him for more than 20 years, he has changed before he can contribute to the family. Become a sh!t-swallowing beast that eats a bubble of sh!t every hour.

And Roger, even if he was a little bit stronger than his brother Wu Qi, but his strength was limited.

## **Chapter 1076**

Why is one generation inferior in the big family?

In fact, this has a lot to do with the environment in which they live.

The older generation was born in a reckless way. Every meal was spent with fate, and every penny was earned with fate. Therefore, in that era, no one was mediocre who was able to make a family business. Generations can be said to be elites.

But when they lay a piece of land and their son was born, he had already lived a life of adequate food and clothing. With adequate food and clothing, they didn't need to work hard and did not need to fight their lives, so the wolf nature was naturally much weaker.

By the time their grandson was born, they were already born with the golden key. Let alone let them go out and fight hard. For this second generation ancestor born with the golden key, let him go to bed early and wake up every day. Unable to realize the extravagant hope, what kind of fighting spirit can be expected in them, what bloody wolf nature is there?

Those born in the wild and risking their lives to prey and grow are real wolves.

Born in a zoo, there are wolves that eat meat every day when they open eyes. In terms of blood, it may not be as good as a wild dog on the side of the road.

Regnar also knew that his abilities were much worse than his father, and he knew that his son was much worse than himself, so in this situation, he felt an unprecedented sense of loneliness.

This kind of loneliness is isolation and helplessness. He feel that no one in the world can help, and the only dad who can help him has also suffered a stroke and coma.

Just as he sighed with emotion, his brother, Dawson, stepped in and blurted out: "Brother, you asked me to bring the family from Aurous Hill. I have brought them."

Regnar nodded and asked, "Where are they now?"

Dawson said: "People are in the living room."

Regnar said: "Okay. I'll go and meet them first, you go and call Horiyah over."

"Okay brother." Dawson nodded hastily, and stepped to find Horiyah.

Regnar lit a cigar, and while smoking it, he walked out of his study and walked to the living room.

In the living room, the four members of the Willson family were waiting nervously.



Seeing Regnar come out, all four of them are bright, and each of them has flattery written on their faces.

As the head of the family, Mrs. Willson immediately greeted him and said with a smile on her face: "Oh, Mr. Regnar, I used to see you on TV. I finally saw you today. I didn't expect you to be better than TV. The more generous!"

Regnar nodded blankly, he naturally wouldn't take the compliments of an Lady seriously.

So he said lightly: "I let Dawson take you over for two purposes."

Old Mrs. Willson quickly said, "Mr. Regnar, what do you want or what you want to tell us, just say it!"

Regnar nodded and said, "The first purpose is to let you meet someone; the second purpose is to help me deal with someone."

The Old Mrs. Willson knew very well that the Wu family was a life-saving straw given to the Willson family from heaven.

In the past, the Willson family wanted to be a dog for the big family, but the big family simply didn't look down on it.

But now it is different. Now the Willson family has the opportunity to be a dog for the Wu family. This is a rare opportunity in a lifetime!

So she hurriedly flattered: "Mr. Regnar, everything in the Willson family is based on head. We will see whom you let us see; we will deal with whom you let us want to deal with!"

As she was talking, Dawson brought Horiyah over.

Regnar pointed to Horiyah and said to the Willson family four: "I want you to meet her!"

The four of the Willson family followed the direction of his fingers and saw that it was Horiyah. Everyone's expression became extremely ugly!

Noah was furious in an instant, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "Horiyah, you shameless frame, I must beat you to death today!"

## Chapter 1077

During this time, Noah hated Horiyah deeply!

After all, for a man, there is nothing more painful for him than the betrayal of his beloved woman.

When Horiyah disappeared, Noah was brought into the rhythm by Charlie, so confused that Horiyah really eloped with some boy.

In addition, all the money in the family was with him at the time, so he was even more angry with Horiyah.

After so many days and nights, every time he thinks of Horiyah, he wants to catch her and beat her to death!

But he also knew that since Horiyah ran away with the money, he would never be able to meet her again in this life, and it was even possible that she took the money and fled abroad.

But he never expected that he would meet Horiyah, whom he hated so deeply, in the mansion of Wu's family in with Regnar today!

So he rushed towards Horiyah almost without thinking, stretched out his hand and slapped her face severely, and slapped her to the ground.

After a slap was passed, Noah pointed at her furiously and said: "Okay, you *btch*, you *dare to come back!* Where the *hll* did you take my money? Do you know it's because of you, how miserable the family is now!"

Horiyah was beaten up, she didn't expect that her husband Noah, who she was thinking about day and night, would slap her severely when they meet.

Her leg was still a little lame, she could only struggle, trying to crawl open her mouth and blurt out and shouted, "Noah, what are you hitting me for?!"

"What are you doing?" Noah gritted his teeth and cursed: "I not only want to beat you, I want to kill you! How dare you use my money to raise a little white face, and you didn't leave a single cent for me, f\*ck you so cruel!"

Horiyah screamed and blurted out: "Noah, what are you f@rting? When did I take care of the little white face? The Lady Willson was cheated by Charlie!"

"What?!" Noah frowned, "What does this matter have to do with Charlie?"

Horiyah thought of the torture she had suffered for many days, and suddenly burst into tears: "Have you forgotten what we were going to do for Elaine?"

Noah nodded: "Of course I won't forget!"

Horiyah cried and said, "I had done almost the same thing as Lian, but the b@stard Charlie suddenly rushed over, and then he took someone to beat us up and forced me to All the money in the bank card was donated, and then all of us were sent to the black coal mine to dig coal..."

Speaking of which, Horiyah was already in tears.

She wiped her tears and continued to choked up: "Do you know how miserable I was during this time? Every day I work hard in the dark black coal kiln, and can only rest for four or five hours a day, and the rest of the time is all Working under a black coal kiln, I can't eat enough, don't wear warm clothes, and I'm often beaten. This is the torture like h\*ll. You unscrupulous, not only don't seek me or save me, but now I'm so It's easy to be rescued by the Wu family. You even beat me and framed me for raising a little white face. Is that what I deserve?"

When Noah heard this, he was dizzy!

He never dreamed that instead of taking the money to live with some boy, his wife suffered so much!

For a moment, not only was he full of distress and guilt for his wife, but he also hated Charlie to death.

It turned out that the culprit who took away all of his savings and sent his wife to work in a small coal mine turned out to be Charlie!

At this moment, the new hatred and the old hatred made him extremely angry.

Harold and Wendy were also gritted with hatred.

## Chapter 1078

In the front-end time, the two of them were the same as their father Noah. They both hated her. The selfish mother who fled with money. After the hard life of this time passed, they often scolded her in their hearts.

But until today did they know that mother had a harder life than them, and much harder.

At most, the four of them suffered some crimes in the detention center, while Horiyah suffered extensive torture in the black coal kiln.

The Old Mrs. Willson on the side looked very ugly.

She didn't sympathize with Horiyah's experience, but sympathized with the money that Charlie had taken away!

At this moment, the Lady Willson walked towards Noah in anger, and slapped him severely in the face when he was unprepared.

With a snap, Noah was stunned.

He looked at his mother, exclaimed and asked: "Mom, what are you doing with me?"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily scolded: "I'm hitting you, unfilial b@stard! I told you a long time ago, give me the money, give me the money! If you want to play with me carefully, just grab it. With that little money, you didn't let it go. What happens? The Willson family is over, with not a single penny to spend?"

When Noah heard this, he immediately lowered his head in shame.

If he had known that Charlie would get the money, he might as well give the money to his mother. At the very least, he could solve the difficulties of the Willson Group.

But at that time, he didn't want to sink with the Willson Group, so he started thinking carefully.

But he didn't expect to be self-defeating, beating his own wife, and hurting her...

When he thought of this, he was full of guilt for his wife, mother, and even the two children.

Thinking of his wife suffering so much, he felt even more uncomfortable, hugging Horiyah and crying bitterly.

Regnar walked up to a few people at this time and said in a cold voice: "It seems that you and Charlie both share the same vengeance. If I give you a chance for revenge, will you accept it?"

When Noah heard this, he suddenly blurted out: "Yes! I am willing! I want to tear Charlie b@stard alive!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was a ghost, she had guessed that Regnar had found her family here just to let her family deal with Charlie. From this, it can be seen that he and Charlie must also have antagonisms.

As a result, the Lady Willson nodded again and again: "Mr. Regnar, as long as you give us a chance, we will definitely go all out to deal with Charlie!"

Harold said angrily: "If anyone gives me a gun, I will go and kill the b@stard tonight!"

Regnar was very satisfied with the attitude of this family, what he wanted was this desperate heart that would kill Charlie.

So he smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you, Charlie and I also have a deep hatred. I want to kill him personally. The enemy's enemy is a friend. That's why I called your family here. If you want revenge, too, Then you might as well cooperate with me."

Old Mrs. Willson blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, just give your orders! What do you need us to do?"

Regnar said indifferently: "Charlie's life, I will personally take it. As for you, I will send you back to Aurous Hill to help you solve all the other problems you are facing now. From then on, your goal is one. By all means, disgusting Charlie, let his family jump and distract him! Before I kill him, I will make his backyard catch fire!"

## Chapter 1079

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, her heart was ecstatic.

Whether Regnar could kill Charlie, she didn't really care deep in her heart.

What she really cared about was that she needed her own help in form of Regnar. In this way, she would tie the Willson family to the big boat of the Wu family.

The Willson family was almost dead, but now that it can become a partner of the Wu family, then there is a chance to come back to life.

And not only can it bring the dead back to life, it's probably even more powerful than when it was at its peak and heyday!

So the Lady Willson opened her mouth and said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, my granddaughter is Charlie's wife, Claire, and now he also runs a decoration company. There is a business conflict with our Willson Group. If we can bring the Willson Group back to life, we can hit each other in business."

Regnar nodded and said faintly: "Don't worry, I will invest 80 million in your Willson Group to help you clear all your debts. If you do well, I will continue to invest."

Old Mrs. Willson was almost ecstatic when she heard this.

This is really nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes.

In other words, it's another village.

During this period of time, she has always felt that the Willson Group could never come back from the dead, but she didn't expect Regnar to give her a powerful life.

The only problem with the Willson Group is that it has no money and owes tens of millions of foreign debts. It still doesn't know how to deal with it.

The bank has been pressuring them to get the loan back, but as long as the money is paid back, nothing will happen.

The Willson Group originally owed 80 million, but Fredmen had already invested 10 million, and the bank also took away the villa, as well as so many antiques of her own. When that time comes, just return the remaining tens of millions to the villa. And antiques, the bank will return it, and there will be tens of millions of surplus on the company's account at that time, and it will suddenly turn over!

Harold and Wendy were already very excited when they heard this. They looked at the Lady Willson and asked excitedly: "Grandma, can we return to our Willson family villa this time? Should we never use it again? Down the street?"

Wendy also shed tears in excitement: "Do I no longer need to use Dabao sod honey?"

Old Mrs. Willson just wanted to nod, but suddenly she thought of a brilliant idea.

So, the Lady Willson said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, Charlie's family, and our family are like water and fire, and are incompatible with each other. They are anxious to send us to the small coal mine and to the detention center. , But if we go back this time, we will be under their noses every day, and it will definitely cause them great pain. Don't you want them to catch fire in their backyard? You just need to put us behind them, and we will be behind them all day long. It's all fire!"

When Regnar heard this, he immediately became interested and raised his eyebrows and asked: "Lady Willson, what do you mean specifically? To be clear, you don't have to go around with me."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said flatteringly, "Mr. Regnar, the Charlie family live in the villa of Aurous Hill Tomson First Class. Don't you know what they are doing all the time because of this villa? Looks like! Especially my second daughter-in-law, whose nostrils are almost going to the sky, and tell us every day that people like us are not even qualified to see

the door, if we suddenly become successful with them. Become neighbors, every day I bow my head without looking up, then think about it, what is the mood of their family?"

Regnar's eyes suddenly lit up.

f\*ck, this is kind of interesting!

Think about it, you just lived in a luxurious villa, enjoying a luxurious and secluded life every day, and then looking at your enemies down and down the streets, you can't even eat, that must be very enjoyable.

But if one day suddenly, you wake up and find that your down-and-down street enemy has become your neighbor, then your life will surely fall from heaven to h\*ll in an instant.

## **Chapter 1080**

Regnar believes in feng shui, fortune and magnetic field.

He firmly believes that if a person has good feng shui luck and good mood, everything will go smoothly.

But if a person's mood is affected and he is very upset every day from morning to night, he can't concentrate on anything and lose interest in everything. No matter how good the wine is, he loses its taste. The delicious meal does not feel delicious in his mouth.

Over time, his whole person will be affected by the magnetic field of this negative emotion, which will affect his whole person's Feng Shui fortune and even affect his physical health.

In Feng Shui, everything that makes people irritable is called sha.

If the sound is too loud, it is the evil spirit, if the light is too bright, it is the evil spirit.

These kinds of evil auras are colorless, tasteless, invisible, and without a trace, and are extremely difficult to resolve.



If he sends the Willson family to Charlie's eyes, it would be equivalent to giving him these kinds of evil spirits, and it would definitely make Charlie suffer every day!

Thinking of this, Regnar said with joy on his face: "If that's the case, then I can help you buy a Tomson first-class villa, and it's next to Charlie's, and then let your family live in."

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, she trembled with excitement.

After all, why did she break with her second son's family, and why was she sent to the detention center for so many days?

In the final analysis, the culprit is Tomson's villa.

She is too eager for Tomson's luxurious villa. She wants to live in it in dreams, experience the incomparable luxury and enjoy the luxurious life.

But in the end, she still failed to fight her second son's family, not to mention living in their Tomson First-Class, and even her old villa was finally sealed by the bank.

But now the situation is different, and now she embraces the Wu family's thigh.

After her own remarks just now, Regnar really became interested.

It seems that he really hates Charlie, as long as it makes Charlie uncomfortable, he is very interested!

Even the Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that Regnar would actually agree to buy a villa for her!

Isn't this the legend that the snipe and the clam compete for the fisherman's profit?

In this way, Tomson's villa is cheaper!

So she was extremely excited and said to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, let's not tell you, Charlie's family lives in No. a05 of Tomson. I have been there and know the layout there. A05 is around a04 and A06, if we can live in a04 or a06, then Charlie will be uncomfortable!"

Mrs. Willson is a very shrewd person, and she has been good at calculations all her life.

In fact, there is also a series b at the back of the a series villa, but the a series is the largest unit of Tomson, so she proposed a04 or a06 to Regnar.

In this way, she will live in a luxurious villa of the same specifications as Charlie's family, isn't it beautiful!

## Chapter 1081

Tomson's A series of villas are worth more than one billion and are the most expensive villas in the entire Aurous Hill city.

For ordinary families, it is impossible to achieve it in a lifetime;

For ordinary wealthy families, working hard in this life may still be a little bit possible;

For the rich family, it takes 10 years of hard work to have the opportunity to live in such a villa.

But for the Wu family, this kind of villa is just a drop in the bucket.

Even if the Wu family is facing major difficulties now, they have a value of hundreds of billions, and they don't care about a villa of more than one billion.

Moreover, Regnar knew very well that this villa was bought by the Wu family for the Willson family, that is to say, it was not given to the Willson family. In this way, it would be equivalent to the Wu family buying a real estate, maybe two years later. , The Wu family can make money even if this villa appreciates, so why not do it?

So Regnar nodded and said, "Since we are going to work together on major issues, I can still meet this small requirement. Let's do it, I will arrange my hands to inquire about 04 or 06 households. It does not matter if it is sold or not. I can buy it from the other party at a high price. After buying it, you can live in!"

The five members of the Willson family were suddenly excited!

Especially Noah, the look in the eyes of the Lady Willson was already worshipping.

She used to think that she was too old and might not be useful, but she didn't expect that she was still hot when complied with the old saying!

As she heard that the Wu family wanted to invest in the Willson family and help the family to regain its strengths, and she would have bowed in excitement and thanked.

But she was different. The Lady Willson calmly analyzed Regnar's psychology, and as soon as she spoke, she won a villa for the Willson family!

Although they can live in, not sure how long can they live there, but isn't it just for nothing?

However, Mrs. Willson knew very well in her heart that since she was on the big ship of the Wu family, she must find a way to do more for herself.

The villa can not be given to her temporarily, but at least a certain commitment must be made on the length of residence.

So she looked at Regnar and said with a smile: "Mr. Regnar, you are really too generous, but as the Lady Willson, I have something to ask of you."

Regnar nodded and said lightly: "Just tell me, what's the matter."

Mrs. Willson said: "Mr. Regnar, you see that I am a lot of years old. I guess I won't live for a few years. This old body can't stand the toss. If you let me live in Tomson Villa today, it will be a big wave, you kill Charlie's b@stard, wouldn't I have to move out tomorrow? After all, it is easy for a big man like you to kill Charlie's b@stard."

A flattery made Regnar feel happy. He looked at the Lady Willson and asked, "Do you want me to give you a promise for how long you will stay in this villa?"

Mrs. Willson immediately gave a thumbs up, flattering and said: "Sure enough, nothing can escape your glaring eyes, Mr. Orvel, I am not a person who covets prosperity and wealth, but my body cannot withstand the toss and wants to live a little. So can you sign an agreement with us that the Tomson villa will stay with us for at least 10 years. After

10 years, whether the Lady Willson is still alive or not, the Willson family will move out as agreed."

According to Mrs. Willson, 10 years is already a long time. After all, the property right of a house is only 70 years, and 10 years is equivalent to one-seventh of the consumption.

A villa is worth more than one billion at least, and one seventh is almost 20 million.

And she is already 80 this year, and may not live for another 10 years.

## Chapter 1082

Regnar didn't care much about a villa, so it is certainly impossible to give it to the Willson family. After all, he is not such a fool, but letting them live for 10 years is actually not a big problem for him.

So Regnar said indifferently: "10 years is 10 years, but you must concentrate on doing things for me, get Charlie as soon as possible, and I will reward you again."

The Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly pulled the family and bowed to Regnar, her excitement was beyond words.

The other members of the Willson family were also very excited, and as a result, the family had completely turned over.

Not only was the Willson Group saved, but they were also able to live in Tomson's Villa, which is equivalent to better than the best time before.

Moreover, Regnar also promised to support the Willson Group. Maybe the Willson Group can make breakthrough progress with his help.

Regnar said at this time: "I will arrange for someone to go to Tomson to check the house situation, and buy Tomson a04 or a06 as soon as possible. Today, you will stay in the guest room for the time being. When I prepare everything, I will send you back to Aurous Hill, and then my investment to the Willson Group will also be directly credited to your company's account."

The Willson family was so excited that they quickly thanked and agreed.

Then the family was arranged by the subordinates to the guest room area of Wu's house.

The Wu's villa occupies a huge area and is divided into three areas. One area is the area where the Wu family lives by themselves, the other area is dedicated to the subordinates, and the other area is dedicated to the guests. .

The Wu's Villa was built it by the family after buying a large area. The scale is several times the size of the Tomson Villa. There are more than a dozen guest rooms, and it is easy to arrange them for a family of five.

The servants of Wu's family took them to the guest room area and gave them 4 rooms.

Old Mrs. Willson, Harold and Wendy each had a room, and Noah and Horiyah lived together naturally.

As soon as they returned to their respective rooms, Noah couldn't wait to hold Horiyah in his arms, and said anxiously: "My wife, you have been wronged for long this time, and I missed you, wife."

While talking, he wanted to take off the clothes of the red thread.

Horiyah was also very emotional in her heart. Having not seen her husband for such a long time, she suddenly reunited with him.

Moreover, the two are also in the year of the tiger and wolf.

But Horiyah's heart is somewhat worried.

She naturally believed that during the period of separation from her husband, her husband would definitely not mess around outside, and he did not have this energy, not to mention that he had been in the detention center for a long time.

But she is not so loyal.

When she was in the black coal kiln, she yielded to the overseer's lustful power and became his concubine for a long time. She betrayed her husband almost every day.

She was very worried, worried that one day her husband would know all this, and then despise her and even get angry with her.

So she made up her mind deep in her heart that she must take this matter to the coffin and never let anyone know!

## Chapter 1083

Before it got dark, Noah and Horiyah were already in their guest room, and the sound of the waves still rose.

Noah was really depressed during this period, and was separated from his wife for a long time, so he was extremely impatient.

Horiyah naturally loves her husband very much. She thought that she would never see him again in this life, but she didn't expect to have a chance to return to his embrace now, so she naturally catered to her husband with joy.

But this was supposed to be a very harmonious scene, but Horiyah's heart suddenly felt a sense of loss.

The reason why she felt disappointed was because she felt that her husband's ability seemed to be much worse than that of the dirty supervisor...

This is really depressing.

One is the one she loves, and the other is the one she hate. But if she put aside these and simply talk about that, the two people she love can't add up to the person she hate.

After all, the other party was from a rough job. Although he was not too young, his physical fitness was really lacking. He was strong and powerful.

Looking at Noah again, he was a little blessed, and he never exercised. After a few days in prison, he is still a little thinner. Otherwise, the big belly in the past would be very empty.

So if really compare him with that supervisor, Noah can do the most with the other's two successful powers.

This made Horiyah feel that it was a little bit interesting.

It was supposed to be a cloud and rain in Wushan, but now it feels like a spring rain that is as expensive as oil, and the land is wet after the rain.

But she could only sigh in her heart. After all she killed herself, she didn't want to go back to that dark place, and she didn't want to wait on the dirty and stinky overseer in that dirty brick house.

In the evening, the servants of Wu's family invited them to the guest room dining room for dinner.

Neither Regnar nor Dawson came over.

They now regard the Willson family as their subordinates, so it is impossible for them to come and accompany them to dinner.

Halfway through the meal, the butler of the Wu family came over and said to Mrs. Willson: "Our manager Wu asked me to tell you that he has already bought the Tomson villa a04, and you are lucky. , This villa was renovated and prepared to live by himself. The luxurious appliances are fully furnished. Mr. Regnar spent an extra 30 million to buy it, so you can move in tomorrow!"

When the Willson family heard this, the excitement was overwhelming. The Lady Willson couldn't control her trembling hands, and she threw both chopsticks away.

After thanking the housekeeper a lot of kindness, Mrs. Willson said to her family: "We have all seen Tomson's A-type villa. There are many rooms, enough for our family to live in. I am older and like it. It's a bit more spacious, so I want the largest room on the third floor, and you guys pick the rest."

Noah immediately said, "Then Horiyah and I will have the largest room on the second floor."

Harold said: "Then I want the second bedroom on the third floor."

Wendy said: "Then I will be on the second floor."

"Okay!" Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction and sneered: "Don't their family think we are finished? I really can't wait to take a look, they know what we look like after we moved next door!"

Noah gritted his teeth and said: "That d\*mn Elaine and Charlie, combined to calculate my wife and caused my wife to suffer so much, I must settle accounts with them!"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "Are you crazy? Don't tell them about this matter."

"Why? Noah couldn't help frowning.

Horiyah immediately said: "At the beginning, I set up a set with Lian to try to cheat Elaine, but she failed. Charlie calculated it instead. So if you count it like this, Lian and I broke the law first. This incident has shaken out, and the police intervene, and they must have arrested me instead of arresting them!"

With that, Horiyah thought about how Lian was shot to death last night, and said nervously: "Lian wanted to hit me last night, but was shot to death by the Wu family men. Now her family Still in that black coal pit, if the incident spreads and the police get the Lian family out, they will definitely find me to avenge!"

## **Chapter 1084**

Noah frowned and said, "Could it be that Elaine and Charlie are so cheap?"

Horiyah said: "I can trouble them in other places, besides, the Wu family is going to kill them behind the scenes. Enmity can definitely be reported, but that matter should never be mentioned again."

In fact, Horiyah still has a worry in her heart. If she mentions the black coal kiln, and then brings out the past with the supervisor, how can she gain a foothold in the Willson family?

Noah heard what she said also made sense, nodded lightly and said: "Okay, then everyone will understand and pretend to be confused about this matter."

.....



The next day, the family of five returned to Aurous Hill in the Wu family's car.

On the way back, the Wu family did not arrange a private jet to send them. They did not even arrange a Rolls-Royce, but directly sent a Buick gl8.

Mrs. Willson is very dissatisfied with this Buick gl8.

When they came, Rolls-Royce went to the airport, private jet to Suzhou, and then Rolls-Royce to Wu's villa.

The specs and pomp was really impressive and enjoyable.

Now it's fine, and they just got a broken car worth two or three hundred thousand, and dismissed the family of five.

The feeling of sitting in this car is very different from that of Rolls Royce.

But because the driver of Wu's family was driving in the car, she just dared not say anything.

It takes about four or five hours to drive from Suzhou to Aurous Hill, so when they arrived in Aurous Hill, it was past noon.

The driver sent them to the gate of Tomson, gave them several sets of access control cards and keys, and said to them: "Mr. Regnar's intention is to let you live in today and invest in the affairs of your Willson Group. He will send someone tomorrow to deal with it."

"Great!" Old Mrs. Willson was very excited, nodded and said, "Thank Mr. Regnar, for helping us. Tell him, we will definitely live up to his expectations!"

The driver nodded and drove away.

The five members of the Willson family swiped the access card and stepped into the Tomson villa area.

When they came to Tomson again, each of them was very embarrassed.

When they came to Tomson the past few times, they were very jealous and hated in their hearts.

Now they also have a Tomson first-class villa.

The most exciting of them is Mrs. Willson, she is looking forward to living in the Tomson Villa, she has been looking forward to it for a long time!

So the Old Mrs. Willson walked in the middle, grandson Harold and granddaughter Wendy supported her on the left and right sides, Noah and Horiyah also held hands with each other, looking affectionate.

Mrs. Willson felt that her current self was like the empress from history back then, walking in such an ultra-luxury villa area, it was really majestic and full of self-confidence.

Excited, she couldn't help sighing: "It would be great if I could meet the b\*tch Elaine! I want to make her feel uncomfortable!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Grandma, don't forget, her leg was kicked off by you. I guess she is crying on the bed at home right now!"

Everyone laughed.

Harold suddenly pointed to the side of the green belt on the roadside ahead, and a woman with a one-handed crutches blurted out: "*dmn, isn't that the btch Elaine?*"

## **Chapter 1085**

At this moment, Elaine had lunch and was directing Charlie, carrying an iron bucket and a shovel, to dig soil in the green belt of the villa area.

In the past two days, Elaine had nothing to do. She couldn't go out to play even if her leg was broken. She was bored at home and used her circle of friends. She found a female friend who hadn't dealt with much before and bought a villa in the suburbs.

She planted a lot of fruits and vegetables in the yard of the villa, and shared photos of those fruits and vegetables to her circle of friends. Many people gave her a thumbs up, saying that she is smart and understands life.

Elaine was very jealous, so she wanted to grow vegetables and fruits in the villa yard.

But she broke a leg, how can she shovel the ground, so this kind of work can only be arranged by Charlie.

Charlie originally didn't want to kill her. After all, he had already had a showdown with her last time. After living in his own villa, he would be polite to her, so he wanted to tell her, but there was no way.

But when his wife Claire heard that her mother wanted to grow some fruits and vegetables, she also felt that this kind of thing could edify her sentiment and could make her stay at home honestly, so she came forward and asked Charlie for help.

Charlie only agreed.

In his opinion, it would be nice to let Elaine not keep moths all day long and let her grow vegetables.

So after eating, he helped her, shoveling a lot of soil into the villa, and already circled a place to make a vegetable garden.

Elaine was driving the crutches and said to Charlie: "Dig a piece of loess, don't forget the black soil, the black soil smells bad."

Charlie nodded, and lowered his head to dig the soil without speaking.

Elaine hesitated for a moment, and asked him carefully in a negotiating tone: "Charlie, can I discuss something with you?"

Seeing that her attitude was good, Charlie said lightly: "If you have something to say, I will listen."

Elaine accompanied with a smile and said, "You, when you have time, drive to the countryside and find an old farmer in the countryside to buy some vegetables and fruits, and the whole tree connected with the roots."

Charlie said, "Isn't this just taking off your pants and f@rting? Do you want to go to the supermarket to buy vegetables and fruits directly? Direct app will deliver it to you."

Elaine was very dissatisfied with Charlie's attitude and was very uncomfortable, but she didn't dare to say anything, she could only smile and plead: "Mom wants you to buy the whole tree, not for eating, but to buy it and plant it directly. In our villa, won't we have a beautiful vegetable garden right away? Otherwise, we're done sowing seeds and plant them again. When it grows, we have to wait until the year of the monkey."

Charlie took it.

It seems that the mother-in-law is worried about this and wants to take a photo and post it to Moments.

Just thinking of rejecting her unreasonable request, Elaine hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, let me tell you the truth. I have liked growing vegetables and fruits since I was a child. When I went picking with dad and went into the vegetable garden in the countryside, but they were not willing to come out."

Charlie looked at her suspiciously: "When did it happen? Why haven't I heard of it?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Didn't you suddenly grow up later? Going to school and work again, how can there be time to run into the vegetable garden? I swear to God, Claire really liked these things since she was a child. I still want to grow a little in the courtyard of the former Willson family villa, but Old Lady was reluctant with the idea.

Charlie thought at this moment, if his wife really likes it, then he might as well arrange it.

So, he took out his cell phone, called Claire, and asked her: "My wife, tomorrow is the weekend, do you want to go out picking?"

"Okay!" As soon as Claire heard this, she barely thought about it and immediately blurted out: "Great! Where to pick! How do you know I like to pick!"

## Chapter 1086

After listening to Claire, he smiled and said, "Okay, you don't need to worry about where you go, your husband will arrange it."

"Great!" Claire said happily, "Then I can wait for you to arrange it!"

"okay!"

After hanging up the phone, Elaine hurriedly said flatteringly: "You see I didn't lie to you, right?"

Charlie gave a hum, then took out his phone and called Solomon White.

"Mr. Wade! Why did you think of calling the little one?"

Charlie said lightly: "Pharaoh, my wife likes picking very much. I am going to take out half of the Tomson Villa to make a vegetable garden so that she can pick it in the yard every day, so you can find some for me. The best varieties of vegetables and fruits, and I want those that have grown, bear fruit, are attached to vines, have seedlings, and have roots. Can they be directly transplanted to Tomson?"

When Solomon White heard this, he blurted out: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, even if you want a vegetable shed, I can get it for you!"

Charlie said: "Okay, start preparing today. Come to Tomson's first-grade transplantation plant at night, I want my wife to see it when she gets up tomorrow!"

Solomon White smiled: "Mr. Wade, you really love your wife! Don't worry, I will make arrangements!"

Elaine was also very excited at this time!

Charlie is really good at fooling people, just a phone call, others will diligently arrange a vegetable garden for him, the energy is really not small!

She used to think that this guy will explode sooner or later, but no matter how she look at it, she feels that this kid is getting better and better.

At this time, Elaine suddenly heard a familiar voice ringing in her ears: "Oh! Isn't this my good daughter-in-law! Why are you on crutches? Don't say it, your posture of the shelf tube is quite exciting. !"

Elaine's face immediately became extremely ugly.

She didn't need to look back to know that this voice came from her mother-in-law, that d\*mn Old Mrs. Willson!

But when she turned her head to look, she was shocked. What happened? How did these five people get together?

The Lady Willson, Noah, and the two little ones, were they going to be detained for a few more days? Released in advance?

The key is how did Horiyah come? Wasn't this lady sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie's friend?

When Charlie heard the movement at this time, he couldn't help but turn his head and frowned.

He did not expect that Horiyah would actually appear here.

Mr. Orvel has always done things reliably. He shouldn't have made such a big mistake and let Horiyah run back. What happened here?

Horiyah was the secret of Charlie and his mother-in-law Elaine. Although later his wife and mother-in-law knew about the loss of money by gambling, they didn't know that Horiyah was sent to the black coal mine by him.

Both of them thought that Horiyah should have run away because of the money, so at this moment Horiyah suddenly came back, which made Charlie feel a little worried.

At this moment, Elaine, who was never to be outdone, already cursed, "Who am I? It turns out that it was your family, what happened, and the idea of hitting our villa? How

did you enter the detention center last time? Did you forget? Believe it or not, I will call the police and get you arrested now?"

## Chapter 1087

Hearing Elaine mocked everyone about the detention center again, Harold immediately said angrily: "Elaine, look at your ugly bird look. Both front teeth are gone, and the words are so f\*cking leaking. What are you doing?"

When Elaine heard that Harold dared to ridicule her teeth, she suddenly became angry.

She didn't dare to look in the mirror these days when she came back, because it was so ugly that her front teeth had fallen out.

But seeing a dentist is a very troublesome thing. Sometimes you have to go back and forth to the dentist several times to fill a tooth, not to mention that you have lost a few teeth and need to do it again.

Claire originally wanted to spend money to grow porcelain teeth for her, but it was because she had a broken leg and was inconvenient to move, so she didn't toss her for the time being. .

It is precisely because of the loss of the front teeth that Elaine has no interest in going out at all, otherwise all the images of a mouth will be viral.

But right now, Harold dared to use her teeth to tease her. How could she stand it?

Therefore, Elaine immediately cursed: "Harold, I am also your second aunt anyhow, you are not afraid of thunder when you talk to me like this?"

Harold said contemptuously: *"Are you a bullsht second aunt? Looking at your stubbornness, I have never seen a woman as ugly as you! The front teeth are gone and you can't make up. You fcking keep acting sketches?"*

The last thing Elaine dared to think about was the shape of the Lady Willson in Zhao Benshan's Song Dandan sketch, because she now looks exactly like hers, hearing what Harold said, it was even more frustrating.

So she took out her mobile phone from her pocket and gritted her teeth and cursed: "You will wait for me, I will call the police and tell you directly for breaking into the house! You have never changed, and you will go in this time and it will take longer to come out for you!"

Old Mrs. Willson sneered at this moment with a disdainful face: "Elaine, do you really think that you are the only one in the world who can afford Tomson?"

Elaine snorted coldly: "Of course. Is it possible that you can live up to Tomson's first-grade stinky silk? It's not that I despise you. If you are a dead old woman, you can still not live up to Tomson's first-grade. Screw it down and kick it for you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson laughed loudly: "Oh, Elaine, you really haven't changed at all. Don't look at my physique. Today I really want to try whether your head is good or not!"

After all, the Lady Willson took out a very exquisite key and said arrogantly: "I tell you Elaine, this Tomson first-grade a04 is already mine. Starting today, our family will be neighbors!"

"I'm pooh!" Elaine said contemptuously, "You really dare to brag about the dead old woman, you can't even eat food, and you still buy Tomson first-grade a04? What? You sold Wendy to the rich again? But , For the beauty of Wendy, which rich person would be willing to pay such a big price?"

When Wendy heard this, she pointed at her and said angrily: "Elaine, who do you mean?"

"What about you!" Elaine said nonchalantly: "I don't know who accompanied an Old Master who is older than father. Now she dares to come to me and yell, what is it?"

Wendy was naturally furious when the fig leaf was revealed. She was about to come up to find Elaine for the theory. The Old Mrs. Willson grabbed her and said lightly: "Wendy, don't be true to this kind of disabled person, she is already so miserable. What's more real than her?"

After finishing speaking, greet the other four people: "Go away, we have to go to our villa to clean up, what's the point of arguing with such a bad person."



Others spit at Elaine's feet one after another, and then all walked past her with arrogant faces.

Elaine still doesn't believe that they can really afford Tomson's villa, and cursed behind: "You guys are not enough. You always pretend to be so forceful. It won't be good for the security to rush you right away."

Horiyah turned around, staring at Elaine with gloomy eyes, and said coldly: "Elaine, don't forget that the account between the two of us has not been settled yet!"

## Chapter 1088

Elaine scolded, "I'm kidding, I'm afraid of you? Believe it or not my son-in-law will send you back to the black coal mine after a call?"

Anyway, Jacob and Claire were not here, and Elaine didn't care about mentioning the black coal kiln.

Horiyah glared at Elaine with a cannibal gaze, and was about to speak. At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson had already opened the door of Villa A04, looked at Elaine who was dumbfounded, waved the key in her hand, and smiled: "Elaine, what did you just say? Aren't you going to screw off your head and kick it for me? Come on."

When Elaine saw that the Lady Willson had actually opened the door of A04, she was shocked and speechless.

How is this possible? Isn't the Willson family already poor and has no place to live? How can you afford a Tomson villa? Could the salted fish stand up?

And this family is going to be neighbors with themselves? This is too bad...

Thinking of this, she immediately looked at Charlie and blurted out, "Charlie, what's the matter? Didn't your friend send them all to the black coal mine? Didn't they say that they will not be allowed out in the future? Why did Horiyah run out?"

Charlie was also a little surprised at this time.

He took out his mobile phone, walked to a place where no one was there, and called Orvel directly: "The person I asked you to send to the black coal mine last time, why did she come back? What happened over there?"

Orvel said in surprise: "Is there anything like this? Mr. Wade, wait a moment, I'll call to ask!"

After a while, Orvel called: "Mr. Wade, someone bought my friend's small coal kiln, and the price was three times the market price."

Charlie suddenly realized.

Ask him: "Wu's family, right?"

"Yes!" Orvel said, "It's the Ragnar Wu Family! Mr. Wade, is the Wu family targeting you? Do you want me to help you figure out a solution?"

Charlie said indifferently: "No, the Wu family hasn't officially come forward yet. It's just a few little guys now, don't worry about him."

At this time, Orvel said guiltily: "Mr. Wade blames me for failing to supervise this matter. Please punish me! Today I will arrange for someone to arrest Horiyah!"

"No need." Charlie said lightly: "Since she has returned, let her stay here."

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "What is the situation with the Wei family father and son who dug ginseng in Changbai Mountain?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "The two of the Wei family have always been in Changbai Mountain. Someone came to rob them some time ago, but they were beaten away by my people and Liang's people. In order to strengthen our defense, Liang and I sent some more. The manpower passed, and now there are nearly 20 people over there guarding them in secret."

"Okay." Charlie hummed and said, "The Wu's are probably looking for my enemies everywhere, so must keep them safe for me. Horiyah was found by them or not. You're investigating it, but the Wei family father and son must not be released!"

Orvel blurted out: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will tell my little brothers and guard against them, and I will never let them be taken away!"

"Okay." Charlie hummed, and said: "Okay, also tell Liang to send more people, so that his father and his brother will not come back and find him to grab Wei's medicine."

## Chapter 1089

No one is more afraid of his father and his brother coming back than Liang.

If the Wu family really snatched his dad and his brother back from Changbai Mountain, the first thing they must do is to help them retake Wei's Pharmaceutical.

Because the Wu family certainly didn't want to find it back, it was just a pair of pauper father and son. They even hoped that their allies could have stronger power.

According to Wei's Pharmaceuticals, it is also a pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billion. If it cooperates with the Wu family, there may be more room for development. Therefore, Ragnar only needs to get the father and son back and help them regain power. It is equivalent to an ally worth billions, and a diehard ally.

Charlie believed that after Liang knew about this, he would do everything possible to stop Wu's actions.

Ten thousand steps back and said, even if the Wei family father and son really come back, it doesn't matter to Charlie.

He has 10,000 ways to cool down the Wei family and his son instantly.

If he wants, he can even ask Ragnar to meet Marx directly.

But that would be meaningless.

People, if there are really no enemies, what fun is there in life?

Since the Wu family wants to play, then he can play with them.

After all, there is a big family with a scale of 200 billion, and there are really not many opportunities to be sandbags and practice.

Maybe in the future, he will return to Eastcliff and face the Wade family that he doesn't know well.

If he doesn't learn something about the rich struggle in advance, it will be really hard to deal with if there is any danger.

Now is a good opportunity to practice the skin test.

Charlie hung up the phone and returned to the place where he was shoveling the soil. Elaine couldn't wait to come over and asked, "Did you ask? What's the matter? Why did the stinky lady Horiyah come back?"

Charlie said to Elaine: "I asked on the phone just now, and that friend said that the black coal kiln over there went bankrupt, and it happened to have a new boss. All the workers ran away. Horiyah probably took the opportunity to run out."

Elaine said dejectedly: "How can you make the shameless woman run out! I'm angry just seeing her!"

Recalling that Horiyah had set herself up, Elaine hated not only Horiyah but also Charlie.

Because Charlie forced Lian to donate all the money, including the money she lost to Lian.

Originally speaking, she had a net worth of about 2 million, so Charlie, this kid, gave her all money at once.

As long as before, Elaine thought of this, and pointed to Charlie's nose to scold him.

But now, Elaine didn't dare to pretend to force Charlie, after all, he lives in his villa now, and his daughter is not facing her now, so this kid is no longer afraid of her.

Charlie glanced at her and said lightly: "It is meaningless to ask why she can run out now. Now that people can live in the Tomson First-Class, it proves that they have a

backer now, and you are fine, don't provoke others. , If we are bullied by them again, we may not be able to beat them."

When Elaine heard this, she couldn't help but worry.

But if she really lets herself clip her tail in front of their family in the future, she really can't accept it in her heart.

Why?

These people are obviously dying, so why can they survive?

And it's so good!

## **Chapter 1090**

So, she gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie, if you want me to say that you might as well find an opportunity someday to beat up this family severely, it is best to interrupt all the legs of all 5 of them and let them stay in this villa every day. On a wheelchair."

Charlie asked back: "If they are arrested, I will definitely go to jail. I don't care, but if I go to jail and they block the door to beat you, what do you do?"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was shocked.

She had to admit that Charlie made a lot of sense.

The Willson family itself is crowded and powerful. With Charlie, they probably wouldn't dare to come and provoke them, but if Charlie is not there, who else can protect them?

Jacob?

That old b@stard is going to divorce her now, and he is probably eager to be bully her.

Besides, he is a wasteful person, his legs become weak when he sees his mother, and it is a daydream to expect him to help.

So she could only sigh and said, "It seems that I will be neighbors with the Willson family from now on. Your mother is really uncomfortable in heart..."

.....

The Willson family at this time was feeling stunned and shocked in the villa!

Tomson Villa A04 has the same floor plan as a05, and the previous owner took a lot of effort to decorate it, which can be said to be very luxurious.

After Mrs. Willson opened the door and went in, she was stunned.

The decoration style of this house is rather exaggerated, with a lot of use, it looks very luxurious golden decoration, the whole looks like a palace, the a05 where Charlie lives looks much more gorgeous.

This is also because Solomon White knows that Charlie is relatively low-key, so when he renovated the villa, he deliberately used a not-so-assuming decoration style.

On the other hand, A04 is a bit like high-end KTV, with a bit of exaggeration in luxury.

However, the Willson family themselves are flamboyant people, and they adore vanity, and more importantly, the family has no culture, so they prefer this kind of local gold decoration.

After arriving in the living room, the Willson family was completely stunned, and Mrs. Willson was so excited that she burst into tears. Looking at it, she felt like a dream.

The same goes for other people. Actually, none has never seen anything in the world. If they want to see Charlie's villa, they feel jealous, but unexpectedly, they have the life to live in the same villa, and more importantly, their own villa looks more luxurious than Charlie's villa!

This makes them extremely excited.

Old Mrs. Willson took the elevator all the way up to the best big bedroom on the third floor. She was extremely satisfied when she saw the furnishings and furniture in the bedroom.

The luxurious and soft Simmons bed, one can feel it at the touch, and it is by no means ordinary.

It is said that a good Simmons mattress costs hundreds of thousands. When the Lady Willson was beautiful, she was not willing to spend the money.

She didn't expect that she would have a chance to enjoy it this time.

Open the door of the large terrace, and the scenery of the villa area is unobstructed on the terrace.

Because the Tomson Villa adopts a three-story structure and a two-story structure, everyone's houses are not high. Standing on the third floor, you can see clearly and far away.

What is interesting is that standing on the 3rd floor, you can just see the courtyard of Charlie's house.

Seeing Elaine carrying a crutches and directing Charlie to pour soil into the small garden in the yard, the Old Mrs. Willson looked at her own yard again, there was nothing bare, she smiled at the corner of her mouth and snorted coldly: "It seems Elaine is going to plant some flowers, and grasses, okay, when you plant them, I will come and steal them for you, just saving me from buying them."

## **Chapter 1091**

Charlie didn't really take the Willson family seriously.

After all, these people were nothing more than clowns in his eyes.

And he was sure that this group of people would definitely not come to trouble him.

In addition, Horiyah must hate Elaine for the bones, so he estimated that the future firepower of the Willson family should be on mother-in-law.

This is actually a good thing, the wicked have their own grief.

Then his thoughts were all focused on building a vegetable garden for his wife.

Solmon White was already fully active at this time, and he was going everywhere to vegetable planting bases to buy good vegetables and fruits.

In one afternoon, he had collected many healthy and green organic species.

Charlie wanted his wife to see the vegetable garden below when he got up tomorrow morning, so he asked Solmon White to lead people to bring plants full of vegetables and fruits to the construction late at night.

At this moment, Mrs. Willson was looking at the luxurious kitchen in the villa, unable to do anything.

This villa is good everywhere, no matter the road, home appliances, or furniture, there is not a drop of oil or a grain of rice in the kitchen.

If there is nothing, there is no way to start cooking.

Everyone started from Wu's house in the morning, and came here by car from Suzhou.

It's six o'clock in the afternoon, and everyone is hungry when they see the time for dinner.

However, a very embarrassing question posed in front of the five members of the Willson family.

No money to eat.

The four: old lady, Wendy, Noah, and Harold had already clanged poorly before.

After staying in the detention center for so many days, naturally there was no income, so basically there was no money in pockets.

Before Horiyah went to the black coal kiln, she was also rendered penniless by Charlie. When she was rescued from the black coal kiln, she had no long objects except for a coat of soot.



Although Regnar of the Wu family agreed to invest 80 million in the Willson Group.

But the money has not yet arrived.

In other words, now everyone doesn't even have money to eat dinner.

Harold suggested: "Grandma, why don't we call Regnar and ask him to send us a millions on WeChat first, so that at least we can have a living allowance for meals!"

Old Mrs. Willson waved her hand and sternly said: "b\*stard thing, isn't this clear to make Regnar look down on us? We are living in a villa worth more than 100 million, and we don't even have money to eat. You are not embarrassed to open this mouth?"

Harold said angrily, "What should I do? We can't be hungry!"

"Yeah, mom..." Noah said embarrassingly, "You can say that it's okay to be hungry for two meals. Who can suffer from being hungry all the time? That company investment is very troublesome, not to mention, the account of Regnar has also been sealed by the bank. Even if Regnar's money is transferred to the company's account, he still has to settle with the bank and release the seal after the bank is completed. These three or five days will not come at all. We can't wait hungry?"

Mrs. Willson asked him: "You don't have a friend or anything, so should you borrow 10,000 first?"

## Chapter 1092

Noah said embarrassingly: "I borrowed money before entering the detention center. I borrowed everything I could. Many people blacked me out."

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Harold and Wendy again: "Harold, Wendy, how about you two? Don't you have a friend to borrow some money?"

"Grandma, you don't know anything." Harold said gloomily, "The news of our Willson family's bankruptcy has long been circulated in my circle of friends. Now no matter who I talk to on WeChat, the other party will ignore me. , Even if they care about me, once I start to borrow money, they will pretend to be dead."

Wendy also said with a depressed face: "Grandma, I can't borrow money anymore. If I could borrow money, I wouldn't use Dabao sod honey."

Old Mrs. Willson said: "Why don't you send Fredmen a WeChat and ask him to sponsor a little? You two have been a dew couple for a while. He should always give you this money?"

Wendy sighed, and said, "Fredmen has already blocked me..."

Noah looked at Mrs. Willson: "Mom, don't you have a friend or something?"

"Me?" Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted with an unnatural expression: "If I have a way to borrow money, I won't talk nonsense with you."

Harold suddenly had an inspiration at this time and blurted out: "Grandma, should we pour something from this villa and put it on the OLX to sell? Not to mention, just the big LCD TV in the living room, the new me It is estimated to be 50,000 to 60,000. His brand-new one is useless. It can always be sold for 20,000, right?"

Noah said: "People Regnar lent us the villa. We sold other people's things. Isn't it too appropriate?"

"What's inappropriate." Harold said: "You can live for 10 years, so what kind of TV can be used for 10 years? Then tell him that the TV is broken and we can eliminate it."

"Furthermore, let's wait until his 80 million is credited to the company's account. Will we have the money? Can we just buy another one that is exactly the same?"

Old Mrs. Willson's eyes lit up and she blurted out: "Don't tell me, Harold's method is really good!"

When Harold heard this, he laughed and said, "What kind of grandma, I'm still very good at this critical moment."

"Not bad, not bad!" Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "Then you can check how much the new TV will cost, and then sell it on OLX first!"

Harold immediately came to the super large LCD TV in the living room, took a look at the model, and then searched the Internet, and said in surprise: "Oh, I'm going mad, this TV is worth 100,000!"

The family was shocked by this amount.

One TV is 100,000, which is too d\*mn extravagant, right?

Harold quickly opened the second-hand website and found that 90% of the new TVs on the second-hand website could sell for more than 60,000, so he said: "I think they sell more than 60,000 for 90% of the new ones, and our 10% are new ones. 70,000 is no problem!"

Old Mrs. Willson said hurriedly: "If you sell for 70,000, you may not want someone to sell for 70,000 immediately! You can sell it for 60,000 directly, and it is estimated that you can sell it soon. Our top priority now is to eat quickly."

Harold suddenly realized, "Grandma, you think about it all, I'll take a picture, and then put 60,000."

After all, he immediately turned on the camera function of the mobile phone, took a few photos against the TV, and posted them on the second-hand website.

At this moment, at Wu's house in Suzhou.

Regnar asked his assistant: "What's the situation of the Willson family now? Did they start playing with Charlie?"

The assistant called, and then said: "Mr. Regnar, the person in charge of our surveillance said that they didn't have any conflict with Charlie, so they choked with Charlie and his mother-in-law, and then went back to the villa. They are now on the website. The TV set in the villa is on sale!"

Regnar thought he had heard it wrong, and blurted out, "Why is it?"

## **Chapter 1093**

Regnar knew that the Willson family had a very poor life, but he didn't know that the Willson family had a bad life.

He kindly provided them with a place to live in order to put them under Charlie's eyelids as a thorn.

But what he didn't expect was that they moved in and the first thing was to sell the household appliances in the villa.

He snorted angrily and cursed: "This family is really a bunch of stinky sh!t, and the mud can't support the wall!"

The assistant also felt that these people were too low to do things, so he asked, "Mr. Regnar, do you want to chase them out now? If you don't chase them out, they will be in the villa after a while and eat it all up!"

Regnar sighed. He really didn't look down on this family, but they have already lived next to Charlie's house. If he chased them away now, wouldn't it be a show of weakness to Charlie?

So he waved his hand and said: "Don't rush for now, take a look."

The assistant nodded: "Then I will let people continue to monitor them."

At this moment, the Willson family didn't know that all their actions were under Regnar's nose.

After Harold posted this TV on a second-hand website, someone immediately contacted him.

Because the price he sold is really cheap, brand new and only sold for 60,000, which is equivalent to a 40% discount.

After the other party asked some information, he immediately took pictures of his goods on the second-hand website and said he would pick up the goods.

Harold was naturally very happy to report the address to the other party immediately, and drove over to the convenience.

At this time, the Willson family was so hungry that their chests were on their backs, and they waited for the TV to be sold and went out to eat a full meal with the money.

After a while, a middle-aged couple came over. After checking the TV and confirming that there was no problem with the power on, they immediately decided to buy it.

However, because they are visitors, and they are not deceptive figures, the car can only be parked at the door of the villa area.

The couple asked Harold to take the TV to the gate of Tomson Community.

Harold naturally didn't have any opinion, but this TV was too big, even if he and the middle-aged man couldn't lift it up, so Noah joined it.

The father and son and the middle-aged man carried the huge TV set and walked outside the villa area.

Horiyah walked behind with the Lady Willson. The Lady Willson was too hungry, so she was a little bit of breathless and needed help from others.

Elaine just saw this scene, she leaned on the side of the road, smiled and asked, "Oh, your family just moved in and just sold TV? I told you not to make a swollen face to fill a fat man without money. Which villa of Tomson can you afford to live in?"

Noah cursed angrily: "You know a sh!t, I think this TV is too small, so change it to a bigger one!"

"Bah!" Elaine snorted contemptuously: "It's really bragging not to draft, I don't know the situation of your family? The Willson Group is bankrupt, and your wife donated all the money to Project Hope, and your family can still have it. What kind of money? If you were really rich, you wouldn't have been poor and run to the streets to find us to take you in."

When Noah heard Elaine say that his wife had donated money to the Hope Project, he became very angry. He naturally knew what was going on.

So he gritted his teeth and looked at Elaine: "I warn you to consider before you speak, be careful, I will settle the bill with you sooner or later!"

"Come on!" Elaine said disdainfully: "If you are a man with a handle, just ask me now. It just happens that my son-in-law is at home. You two have a good chat?"

Upon hearing this, Noah suddenly softened. He didn't dare to yell at Charlie, so he gritted his teeth and cursed: "Wait, you will feel better in the future!"

After finishing speaking, he greeted Harold and said, "Harold, move quickly, and send the TV quickly."

Horiyah glared at Elaine when she was leaving. Although she was full of hatred, she didn't say a word.

## **Chapter 1094**

After finally helping others put the TV in the car, they received it, and sold the TV for 60,000.

Harold said excitedly: "Our family must have a good meal! How about seafood hot pot?"

Noah hurriedly said: "Yes! I want to rinse a few abalones for fun!"

Mrs. Willson said at this time: "Harold, first transfer the money for selling the TV to me using WeChat."

When Harold heard this, he hurriedly said: "Grandma, this money is fine with me, you don't have to worry about it."

Old Mrs. Willson has experienced so much, but now she has only one idea, that is, all the money must be put in her own place, otherwise she will have no sense of security at all.

So she yelled at Harold: "When is it your turn to call the shots at my house? Who won the Tomson First-Class Villa? Do you forget?"

When Harold heard this, his expression suddenly became a little ugly.

Noah knew very well that it was time for the Lady Willson to be Master of the house again, and no one should disobey her.

So he shouted to Harold: "You kid, when did you learn to talk to your grandma? You passed the money to your grandma!"

Helpless, Harold used WeChat to transfer all the money to the Lady Willson.

After receiving the money, the Lady Willson eased a little, and said: "Okay, just go and eat seafood hot pot according to your wishes!"

.....

Inside the seafood hot pot restaurant.

The Willson family asked for a box, and the family went in and guarded a small hot pot.

Because there were too many hard days during this period, there was no oily water in the stomachs of five people, so everyone ordered a table of seafood and not a single vegetable.

The box was already hot, so they ordered 6 hot pots, which were steaming hot and humid.

However, the Willson family enjoyed eating very much, especially Noah and Harold, both of whom were eating and sweating profusely.

Horiyah didn't eat less, because she also suffered a lot in the black coal kiln, not to mention eating seafood, for so long, she hadn't even eaten shrimp.

She was enjoying the meal, and she felt hot all over.

She subconsciously took off her coat, but she felt that her a\*\* was sitting on the chair, she was a little sweaty, and she was sticky and uncomfortable.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that the part of the privacy was suddenly scratchy.

But the location was too private and she couldn't scratch or touch, so she could only rub back and forth on the chair.

But this rub does not matter, it just feels more and more itchy, and more uncomfortable!

She thought she was eating hot pot, but she suddenly felt a little bit in her heart and remembered something.

The d\*mn supervisor of the Black Coal Kiln, when he forced himself to accompany her night and night some time ago, he not only never took a bath, but also never took any measures...

During that period of time, it is said that it is not long, it is not short, it is always so low on hygiene, there will be more or less hidden dangers...

Thinking of this, she couldn't help asking herself: Could this be...

Is she sick...

## **Chapter 1095**

When she thought that she might be ill, Horiyah felt that the itchiness became much stronger.

She panicked, and thought to herself, what if she really got sick? She is reuniting with her husband now. If she really get sick, it's hard to hide it. What if he finds out?

What's more frightening is that when the two were in Wu's house yesterday, the sound of the waves still remained. At that time, her husband didn't prepare any measures. What should she do if she infects him?

In this way, won't he know that she has been with others in the black coal mine?

Thinking of this, Horiyah decided to go to the hospital for a check up tomorrow morning. If she doesn't get sick, she would be lucky.

If she really get sick, no matter what, she must quickly find a way to cure it.

But the problem comes again. When goes go to the hospital, she has to register to have to check, have to prescribe medicine, and have to be treated.



She is penniless now, and doesn't even have the money to go to the hospital for registration.

The Lady Willson has 60,000.

But how can she get a little bit of this money from her?

Horiyah knew very well that the Lady Willson had a lot of opinions about her now.

The reason is that when the Lady Willson asked her husband for money, she and her husband were perfunctory, but Charlie gave away her money, making the Lady Willson very angry.

So in this case, it is definitely impossible to borrow money from the Old Lady.

What can she do?

If you are really sick, you can't help but treat it.

Thinking of this, she suddenly became worried.

How can I get some money?

She suddenly thought of selling TV and got a little inspiration instantly.

This villa is so big, there are so many furniture and appliances in it, so she can find one or two that are not very noticeable. Can just sell it? So the Lady Willson would not know.

Thinking of this, Horiyah relieved her heart and decided to go back tonight to see if there was anything that could be sold secretly. After selling tomorrow, she would go directly to the hospital for registration.

However, Horiyah didn't expect that the itchiness would intensify instead of giving any relief.

She sat on the chair and rubbed back and forth for a long time, the more she rubbed it, the more she felt a need for more, but she always felt very uncomfortable for the itching of her boots.

Noah saw that she was always rubbing back and forth there, and couldn't help asking: "My wife, what's the matter with you? Are you not feeling well?"

Horiyah panicked and said hurriedly: "It's okay, there is nothing uncomfortable."

Noah nodded without further questioning, but after a while, he leaned against her ear and said softly: "Wife, are you guilty of hemorrhoids?"

When Horiyah heard this, she waved her hand subconsciously and said, "No, don't talk nonsense."

Noah smiled and said: "We're old man and wife, I don't know you yet? Didn't you often commit crimes before? I will buy a box of ointment on the way home later, and just go back and apply it."

Horiyah said in a panic: "What are you talking about? Nothing like that."

The more unnatural Horiyah's expression is, the more it looks like she wants to cover up.

So, Noah gave a smirk, pointed at the seafood on the table, and said with a smile: "My wife, it doesn't matter if you don't admit it, but don't blame me for not reminding you that the seafood on the table is all fat. If there is inflammation in the body, Or have any ulcers, acne, or hemorrhoids, you must not touch seafood! You have eaten so much just now, so be careful!"

Horiyah was shocked when she heard this, and even the chopsticks in her hand fell to the ground with a bang.

She also knows that seafood is hairy, inflammatory wounds or hemorrhoids are afraid of hairy, but is she afraid of gynecological or venereal diseases?

Thinking of this, Horiyah immediately took out her mobile phone and searched for a line on her mobile phone while others were not paying attention: Can STDs patients eat seafood?

After searching, the results came out to her shock!

## Chapter 1096

Because all doctors have clearly warned that STDs patients must never touch seafood! That will not only aggravate the symptoms, but may also cause erosion!

Horiyah was shaking with fright!

She couldn't help eating so much seafood just now, wouldn't she be out of luck tonight...

At this time, Wendy added a sea cucumber and handed it to Horiyah's bowl, and said, "Mom, you suffered a while ago. Take more sea cucumbers to supplement it."

Horiyah saw the sea cucumbers, her whole body was hairy!

Immediately afterwards, she felt that that kind of itching seemed a bit more serious.

She hurriedly returned the sea cucumber to Wendy, panicking and unbearable.

At this time, the heat from the six small hot pots has turned the box into a bathhouse. Horiyah felt sweating all over her body, and her itching was still increasing.

She hurriedly stood up and blurted out: "I'm full and will go out to get some breath. You can continue."

Harold said, "Mom, there are so many abalones and oysters."

Horiyah said irritably, "Oh, I'm full, I'm not eating anymore!"

After speaking, got up and went out.

Before leaving the stuffy box, Horiyah felt a little better.

But she also knows that she has just eaten so much seafood, and she hasn't started to work hard for a while.

But when she got hemorrhoids, she didn't eat seafood before. She probably knew that attacks would occur about three hours after eating.

In this way, she can feel it tonight...

She was very depressed. When the sound with her husband was still the same yesterday, she was still thinking that her husband was indeed much worse than the overseer. Thinking about it at the time, she didn't hate the overseer so much. Who gave her a lot of happiness.

But she didn't expect that just one day later, things would become like this.

If she really gets sick, wouldn't it be finished?

Horiyah, who was so depressed, did not dare to return to that sultry box.

She waited. After the rest of the family had finished eating, they walked back with the family.

At this time, the seafood seemed to have begun to take effect, and the itching sensation continued to intensify, making her very uncomfortable walking.

When returning to the Tomson Villa, Horiyah was already itchy.

The first thing she did when she returned to the villa was to look around to see if there was anything inconspicuous that she could sell.

After looking around, she found that there was an imported Delong coffee machine in the kitchen, which seemed quite high-end.

Mrs. Willson never drinks coffee, she always drinks tea, so she will definitely not pay attention to this coffee machine, even if she sells it stealthily, she will not know.

So she went online to check the model of the coffee machine.

This investigation did not matter, and found that the coffee machine turned out to be a top imported high-end coffee machine, regardless of the size of this thing, it was worth more than 50,000!

So she learned how her son used it, went to the second-hand website and found that the second-hand machine cost more than 30,000 at least.

In order to be able to find the seller earlier and change to the money to go to the doctor earlier, she directly marked a price of 25,000 on the local second-hand website.

Afterwards, she resisted the itching and waited for more than 10 minutes with her mobile phone. Someone contacted her and said directly: "I want it. Can I pick it up tomorrow morning?"

Horiyah hurriedly replied: "No problem, see you at the gate of Tomson at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning!"

At this time, Regnar, who is far away in Suzhou, is studying how to stop the endless decline in stocks. His assistant stepped forward and said softly: "Master, the Willson family's Horiyah, just posted the coffee machine in the villa for sale on the website."

When Regnar heard it, he blurted out: "My mother...this family is a special bandit?!"

## **Chapter 1097**

Since tonight is the first night of the Willson family staying at Tomson, everyone has a very strong sense of ritual in their hearts.

The Old Mrs. Willson summoned everyone to the living room and sat on the luxurious European-style sofa. The Lady Willson seemed to have found the aura of the Willson family group.

She has a smile on her face, but there is no loss of majesty in this smile.

After looking at everyone, she said unhurriedly: "Today is a staged victory for us. Although the Willson Group has not yet landed ashore, our family is now ashore. Just this point. It's worth celebrating."

Everyone nodded their heads, except for Horiyah's ugly expression, everyone else was excited.

Horiyah had already felt the role of seafood at this time, and the itch made her restless.

Old Mrs. Willson glanced at her, and said with a bit of disgust in her expression: "Horiyah, you are so old, what are you always doing with pupa like a maggot?"

Horiyah's expression is very ugly.

The Lady Willson is really hurt when she speaks, pupa like a maggot? Is there such a description of a daughter-in-law?

However, she didn't dare to have any disobedience to the Lady Willson, so she had to apologize and said, "I'm sorry mom, my stomach is a little uncomfortable..."

The Old Mrs. Willson gave her a look and said, "I see you, you have suffered too much in the black coal kiln. When you ate seafood hot pot just now, you ate as much as if you were hungry for three years. How could the stomach stand it?"

Horiyah was even more depressed, but she could only honestly nod her head and said, "Mom, you are right."

Mrs. Willson was too lazy to talk to her any more and continued: "Since our family has already landed, the next step is to let the Willson Group go ashore. After President Wu puts the money on the company's account, the Willson Group will resume normal operation."

Then, she looked at Noah and said, "Noah, when the group resumes operations, you will become the business manager and will be responsible for negotiating and cooperation."

Noah nodded: "Okay, Mom, I know, I will give my all!"

Mrs. Willson nodded slightly with satisfaction, and then looked at Harold aside: "Harold, you will be the director of the Willson Group from now on, so you must put your slouchy look away from me. Don't let people watch the jokes. Especially not let Claire read the jokes, understand?"

Harold hurriedly said: "I know grandma!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Wendy again: "Wendy, you are young and beautiful. When you were with Gerald before, you knew how to play every day, and you have to do things for the group in the future. I think you will be the Willson family group's public relations manager responsible for market and customer public relations."

Wendy nodded obediently: "Good grandma, I listen to you."

"Yeah." The Old Mrs. Willson said with satisfaction: "You all have to give me the spirit of twelve points. It is not easy for our Willson family to have this opportunity today. We must not miss this great opportunity for development. Do you understand everything?"

"Understood!"

Everyone responded with impassioned attitudes.

Noah hurriedly said, "Mom, arrange a job for Horiyah?"

Old Mrs. Willson snorted and said, "Horiyah will stay at home to do housework, and there must always be one person at home to manage life."

After finishing speaking, before Horiyah expressed her position, she stood up and said, "Okay, so be it. I'm going upstairs to sleep, so please rest early."

Harold and Wendy had long been eager to return to their rooms and had a good time. After all, the decoration style and standard of the house is very high, much better than the room they lived in before.

So after the Lady Willson left, the two got up one after another and went back to their respective rooms.

Noah looked at his wife, and suddenly had the idea of keeping the waves with her again, so he hurriedly said: "Wife, let's go back to the room and rest."

## **Chapter 1098**

Horiyah felt more and more itchy and upset, but she had no other way to deal with this night.

Even if she want to go to the hospital, she doesn't have money. She has to wait for the coffee machine to be sold tomorrow.

No way, she could only get up and go back to the second floor room with Noah.

As soon as he entered the huge and luxurious master bedroom on the second floor, Noah couldn't wait, and muttered: "My wife, I want to talk to you tonight..."

Horiyah was shocked when she heard it, and while struggling to get rid of it, she said, "Forget it today, let's rest you are tired."

Noah pleaded: "Don't be like that, wife!"

Horiyah felt extremely uncomfortable at this time, and she blurted out: "If you say no, it won't work. Today, we two will sleep on a bed alone!"

Although Noah was very depressed, seeing his wife's emotions was so excited, he couldn't force it, so he had no choice but to agree.

The two were lying on the bed. Noah was still trying to persuade Horiyah, but Horiyah's attitude was very determined. In desperation, Noah fell asleep.

But Horiyah, who was lying next to him, could not fall asleep tossing and turning.

The itching of scratching her heart and liver made her feel extremely uncomfortable, and her heart became more flustered, feeling as if she had really gotten the disease.

She was thinking about going to the hospital tomorrow to check it carefully, and at the same time worried that her husband would be infected because of her.

.....

Charlie kept thinking about preparing a vegetable garden for his wife to pick.



Claire was still looking forward to tomorrow's picking trip until she went to bed.

She thought her husband would take her to a vegetable and fruit base in the suburbs.

But she never dreamed that her husband, Charlie, the mad devil, was already preparing to create a unique vegetable garden for her in the yard tonight!

At 12 o'clock in the evening, Solomon White sent him a WeChat message, saying that he had brought someone over.

And Claire, who was lying beside Charlie, was already asleep, her breath was very even, and she seemed to sleep very securely.

However, in order to ensure that she would not wake up, Charlie quietly gathered a little aura on her fingertips and lightly tapped it on her forehead.

In this way, he can ensure that wife sleeps until tomorrow morning.

After all, he wants to prepare a surprise for her. If she falls asleep, and suddenly hears a movement, wakes up and looks down from the window, then the surprise will be exposed in advance.

After that, Charlie turned over and got out of the bed and went to the courtyard downstairs.

A few minutes later, Solomon White personally brought a few light trucks to the door of the villa.

The truck is full of various vegetables, melons and plants, and each of them is fruitful and growing very gratifying.

When Solomon White saw Charlie, he respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, I've got all the best fruit and vegetable plants we can find in Aurous Hill!"

"Any variety or plant on this one is carefully selected in countless large sheds, and the best is selected! The vegetable garden that I will get you, you can't find the second one in Aurous Hill or even the whole country.!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You have worked hard, I will remember this matter."

## Chapter 1099

Upon hearing this, Solmon White said with excitement: "It is an honor for White to be able to serve Mr. Wade!"

After that, Solmon White hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, the total number of plants I have is more than 200. If all of them are transplanted and cultivated, it will take a long time. Or I should let the workers do the work quickly. It is estimated that at least they will work until five or six tomorrow morning."

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, then let the workers get busy."

Solmon White hurriedly waved to one of his men next to him, blurting out: "Instruct the workers to work quickly and be careful to ensure that all plants are not damaged in any way, especially the fruits and melons. Well, I have a lot of rewards, and each person will be given 10,000 red envelopes. If you don't do a good job and make Mr. Wade dissatisfied, don't blame me for being impolite!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly, and then came to the workers and blurted out: "Everyone must work hard. As Mr. White said, as long as everyone completes the task on time and according to the amount, each person will be given 10,000 in red envelopes!"

When this word came out, all the workers were extremely excited.

They usually can't make 10,000 a month, and they can only make 5,000 if they exhausted working.

But now as long as they do their job well tonight, everyone can earn two months' salary, which for them is simply a pie in the sky.

So a bunch of workers started working in full swing.

Charlie didn't sleep anymore. He watched the workers with his own eyes and carefully planted various plants in the courtyard of the villa.

The courtyard of Tomson's villa is huge, divided into a front yard and a back yard, covering an area of at least four or five acres.

Charlie simply let people stick to the wall, planned a space of about one acre, and then planted all the vegetables and fruits in order. If his wife Claire really likes it, he can let someone prepare another one. The sun room covers all the vegetable gardens, and then sets up constant temperature and humidity equipment inside.

In this way, even when it snows in winter, there will always be fresh vegetables and fruits inside.

At that time, Claire could pick it by herself every day. She will be so happy.

Although it took a little effort, it was better than anything to make wife happy.

Although Jacob and Elaine were separated, after hearing the movement, they both rushed to the terrace. At the same time, they looked down on the terraces of their respective rooms and saw such a magnificent scene underneath.

Jacob didn't know what Charlie was doing, so he hurried down and asked him, "Charlie, what are you doing? Why do you get so many fruits and vegetables? Are you going to grow them at home?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, I heard that Claire likes picking very much, so I am going to take out part of the yard to make a vegetable garden, and she can pick it here every day from now on."

Jacob gave him a thumbs up: "She liked picking at first, but your dad forgot about it. I didn't expect you to know it."

After that, he couldn't help but sighed: "It seems that it is a good blessing for her to marry you in the first place, and ordinary men are not willing to put such a great effort for their wives."

At this time, Elaine on the terrace on the third floor snorted coldly: "Jacob, a man is better than you! A man loves his wife better than you! Only a s\*umbag like you can suffer so many crimes for you with his wife. After that, you separate from her and divorce her!"

Jacob raised his head in a dark face and shouted: "You, you don't bullsh\*t there. Don't you know what your own virtues are? If this family wasn't for Charlie, you would have been defeated long ago! If I don't divorce you, mine Let your life go in!"

Elaine cursed, "f\*ck your mother! I tell you Jacob, as long as Elaine is still alive, you don't want to divorce!"

After speaking, Elaine let out a cold snort and turned back to the room.

Jacob was uncomfortable, but he couldn't get it. He could only say to Charlie with a sad look: "Have you seen? This is a shrew."

Charlie smiled lightly, I know better than you whether she is a shrew or not.

But this is of course unspeakable.

So he asked Jacob, "Have you met Aunt these days?"

Jacob waved his hand in fright: "You can keep your voice down. What if you let the shrew hear and know that your Aunt is back to China?"

## **Chapter 1100**

Charlie smiled faintly. It seems that the old father-in-law is now very worried about Elaine knowing about Meiqing's return to China.

However, this kind of thing may be kept secret for a while, not for a lifetime.

How long can he hide it depends on the good luck of the Old Master.

.....

The Lady Willson next door felt light, and when she heard the movement outside, she got up from the bed and walked to the terrace.

She took a glance and found that Charlie's house was brightly lit, and after a closer look, it turned out that there were a lot of workers growing vegetables for them!

What the h\*ll is this?

Shouldn't planting vegetables start with sowing?

Charlie is equivalent to moving the entire vegetable plot to his yard.

If you change to be yourself, you must plant some high-end flowers, then you can show the force of this big villa!

But looking at it this way, the quality of the vegetables and fruits they got is pretty good, and they should all be organic food, the expensive ones.

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson planned to find a time tomorrow to let Horiyah go over and steal an order.

At this time, Horiyah was tossing about in bed and couldn't sleep.

The itchiness became more and more unbearable, and she couldn't hold on to it.

It was too itchy to bear, so she went to the bathroom and took a shower.

But this time, Horiyah was horrified to find that her body had begun to grow red spots, and it looked very frightened.

Deep down in her heart, she couldn't choose her way, just looking forward to dawn, so she could go to the hospital as soon as possible.

This night was extremely torturing for Horiyah.

In the first half of the night, she just lay on the bed tossing and turning, but in the second half of the night, she was basically unable to lie down.

She didn't understand why this disease came as soon as it came from, and it came so quickly.

She checked with my mobile phone for a long time, and found that everyone said that if you have a venereal disease, you should avoid some food, especially seafood and spicy food.

Seeing this, she regretted that her bowels were blue.

For dinner with seafood hot pot in the evening, she wanted spicy pot bottom.

This time she really doesn't want to eat these two things in life again.

Horiyah was worried about leaving too late and unable to take the coffee machine away in front of her family, so she got up quietly around 5 o'clock in the morning, sneaked into the kitchen, and went out with the coffee machine in her arms.

When passing by Charlie's house, Charlie's vegetable garden prepared for his wife was almost done.

Across the fence of the yard, Horiyah was surprised to find that there was a large vegetable garden in Charlie's house overnight. She was a little surprised, but she didn't care about it, because her attention was not at other people.

She waited at the door of Tomson for more than an hour, and the talents who bought the coffee machine rushed over. The first thing Horiyah did after she took the coffee machine and got the money was to take a taxi immediately and went to the People's Hospital in a hurry!

## **Chapter 1101**

At 7 o'clock in the morning, Claire slowly woke up. This time she slept more comfortably than before. She hadn't dreamed or woke up even once throughout the night. She seemed to be in deep sleep throughout the whole process, so she felt full of energy.

Claire was not surprised that she didn't see Charlie after getting up, because Charlie got up earlier than her every day.

Knowing that Charlie would take her to pick today, Claire was in a particularly good mood and looked forward to it from the bottom of his heart.

After washing, Claire changed into a sports suit before walking downstairs.

She thought Charlie was cooking breakfast, and she could leave for the suburbs after breakfast, but she didn't expect Charlie to be waiting for her in the living room.

When he saw her coming downstairs, he immediately greeted her and said with a smile: "My wife, come, let's go picking!"

Claire asked in surprise, "Ah? Where are we going? Haven't had breakfast yet..."

Charlie smiled and said, "What else do you have for breakfast? you can come back and eat."

After that, he reached out and grabbed Claire's hand, took her and walked out the door.

Claire was held by Charlie's little hand, and felt her heart thumping and thumping. On the one hand, he was a little bit ashamed and a little surprised at the same time. For half a day, if they don't have something to eat, what should they do if they get hungry there?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You'll know when you come with me. I've arranged everything."

Claire asked curiously: "Did you arrange a farmhouse there?"

Charlie pulled Claire to the door and said with a smile: "Come on, close your eyes first."

Claire was even more surprised: "Charlie, let me close my eyes now, isn't it too early?"

Charlie smiled and said: "What's it early? It's not early, you'll know in a while."

Claire could only smile helplessly, closed her eyes, and said softly, "Well, for the sake of you taking me to pick, let's listen to you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then you are not allowed to take a peek!"

Claire said earnestly: "Don't worry, I won't take a peek! I am also a person who likes surprises!"

"That's good!"

Charlie took Claire's white tender and warm little hand, and carefully led her out of the house, all the way to the yard. At this time, in the east of the yard, more than an acre of fruits and vegetables had been planted.

Moreover, the plants of these fruits and vegetables were carefully selected by Solmon White. Not only did the fruits grow well, they did not even have a single insect eye. The fruits were brightly colored and the leaves were extremely green. In addition, some dew condensed in the early morning. It is even more amazing.

Charlie led Claire out and came to the vegetable garden. Then he smiled and said to her: "My wife, you can open your eyes."

Claire asked in surprise, "Don't you want to get in the car? Let me open my eyes before getting in the car?"

"Right." Charlie said with a smile: "If you open your eyes, you will see."

Claire smiled and said, "Then I just open them!"

After that, she opened her eyes gently.

At the moment when she opened her eyes, the rising sun from the east cast brilliant morning light into her bright eyes, making her a little dazzling for a moment, unable to see clearly.

Immediately afterwards, her vision gradually recovered.

At this time, she was surprised to find that there was an impeccably perfect vegetable and fruit garden before her eyes!

She was surprised!

Immediately afterwards, she immediately covered her mouth with both hands!

## **Chapter 1102**



After that, she looked at Charlie next to her again, her face full of shock and incredible.

"This...!...! I'm not dreaming Charlie! How come we have such a vegetable and fruit garden in our house?!"

Charlie looked at her dozingly, and smiled: "Silly wife, of course you are not dreaming. Don't you like picking? You can come here every day to pick it. I have someone find it. We can find the best in Aurous Hill. I will take care of this vegetable field in the future to ensure that it has abundant fruits for you to pick and taste for 4 seasons a year!"

Claire's eyes flushed suddenly moved!

She never dreamed that her husband had prepared such a big surprise for her!

When she was young, she hoped to grow some fruits and vegetables in the yard, even if it was just a tomato or a pepper, she would be extremely satisfied.

However, Mrs. Willson never gave her this opportunity.

Unexpectedly, husband would give her such a large and good vegetable garden overnight!

Especially Charlie's affectionate promise made Claire very moved!

Although Charlie had done a lot for her before, nothing made her feel so moved.

This feeling is like she only expect husband to give her a flower, but she didn't expect her husband to give the whole flower sea.

As if she had the whole world at once.

Don't look at these, they are just fruits and vegetables, there are no romantic roses. In Claire's eyes, these fruits and vegetables are more exciting than the most beautiful roses in the world.

Even at this moment, she felt that she was more excited than she was when she saw Charlie make up the grand wedding in Shangri-La Hanging Garden.

At this time, Charlie by her side had already handed a small exquisite bamboo basket to Claire's hand, and said with a smile: "Wife, don't you want to pick? What are you still doing? All the vegetables and fruits in it It's organically cultivated. You can pick without exposing to any pesticides!"

Claire was very moved in her heart. She looked at Charlie, subconsciously threw herself in his arms, hugged his waist, and said movedly: "My husband, thank you, thank you for all this for me, I feel I am now the happiest person in the world."

Charlie touched her cheek and said lovingly, "Fool, you are my wife. Thank you for telling me anything. As long as you are happy, I will be happy."

With that, Charlie looked at Claire who was close in front of him, and suddenly felt an impulse.

As a result, his brain heated up, and he immediately lowered his head and gently k!ssed Claire's lips.

At this moment, Claire suddenly felt a blank in her mind.

This was Claire's first k!ss, but it was suddenly taken away by Charlie!

However, she was not angry at all in her heart.

She looked up at the handsome and gentle Charlie, and suddenly felt an unprecedented sense of happiness in her heart.

It turned out to be a happy little woman in her husband's arms, it feels so good!

Although she felt very happy in her heart, she was still a little bit shy.

So after Charlie's light k!ss, Claire pushed Charlie away in a panic. She tidied the hair around her ears nervously, and said falteringly: "That, I'm going to pick it. ...."

Charlie hugged her lightly and said, "My wife, I'll be with you!"

Claire blushed, and put the bamboo basket in his hand again, and said shyly: "Then you follow me, I pick it, you help me carry it!"

"Okay!" Charlie immediately agreed eagerly and took his wife's hand and moved into the vegetable garden.

On the terrace on the third floor at this time, Elaine looked at the two people in the yard and mumbled: "I was so tired and crookedly spreading dog food early in the morning. Didn't you know that I have lost my front teeth?"

Thinking of this, she shouted angrily: "Hey, you two pick it quickly, I am still waiting to take pictures of the vegetable garden and post to Moments!"

## **Chapter 1103**

This morning, Claire felt that she was the happiest woman in the world.

However, at the same time, there was another woman who felt that she was the most unlucky woman in the world.

This woman is Horiyah who is in the People's Hospital.

At the beginning, she was in the gynecology department. After a long queue, it was finally her turn.

After entering, the doctor will give her a routine check-up, but when seeing the actual situation, even the knowledgeable doctor can't help but be surprised, and blurt out: "What's the matter with you? How can it be done? Like this, don't you pay attention to personal hygiene?"

Although the doctor who checked her was also a female doctor, the doctor's words still made Horiyah feel embarrassed, and she wanted to dig through a seam.

She could only cover her face and stubbornly said: "Doctor to tell you, the main reason is that he doesn't like cleanliness..."

The doctor complained: "He doesn't like cleaning, so you have to ask him to pay attention to personal hygiene! You see it hurts you, this problem is very serious, let me tell you!"

Horiyah asked in a panic: "Doctor, what is going on with me?"

The doctor said with a dark face: "From the routine examination, there are erythema, infection, and erosion. I guess you have more than one problem."

As he said, the doctor said again: "In this way, I will give you a test form. You can check your blood and secretions and see what the test results say."

Horiyah was frightened, and hurriedly asked nervously: "Doctor, I won't get that kind of AIDS?"

The doctor said: "AIDS is not visible to the naked eye, it can only be confirmed by a blood test."

After all, the doctor urged: "You hurry up and get it early, and we can come up with a solution as soon as it turns out."

Horiyah had no choice but to get up in a hurry and take the lab test order prescribed by the doctor to pay for the test.

After drawing blood and extracting secretions, Horiyah sat on the bench nervously and waited.

Because she was very scared in her heart, she couldn't care about the itching of her body at this time, and just wanted to find out as soon as possible what disease she had.

The first thing that came out was the secretion test result, which showed that she had severe erosion and inflammation.

Horiyah was flustered immediately, and immediately went to the doctor with the test sheet.

The doctor was not surprised after reading it, and said lightly: "Inflammation and erosion can be seen with the naked eye, but I didn't expect it to be severe. You must be treated as soon as possible, otherwise, it is likely to cause major problems."

The doctor asked, "Is there no blood test result? The most important thing is that!"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "The results of the blood test haven't come out yet. I'm scared, so I can quickly show you this."

The doctor nodded and said, "Let's wait for the blood results. After the results comes out, many problems can be seen more thoroughly."

Horiyah could only get out of the doctor's office and waited for her results at the place of blood test.

After 20 minutes, her results came out.

There were four results this time.

After Horiyah got her hands, she started watching the first one.

This first report scared her to death!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae test, positive!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae? Isn't this gonorrhea...

*dmn, that dmn dog overseer, even passed gonorrhea to her? !*

Horiyah was terrified at the moment, and opened the second report tremblingly.

The second report says: Treponema pallidum agglutination test, positive!

## **Chapter 1104**

Seeing here, Horiyah was dizzy!

Not only got gonorrhoea, but also got syphilis?

That dog day's supervisor is a poison king!

Isn't this going to kill her?

Horiyah felt her legs soft and could hardly stand, so she hurriedly sat on the ground against the corner of the wall, wiping tears, and tremblingly opened the third report.

The third report reads: HIV antibody, measured value of 0.11, followed by a reference value 1 is negative.

Horiyah finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, she didn't get AIDS, otherwise it would really kill her!

She finally found a trace of comfort and opened the last report.

This report reads: Human chorionic gonadotropin: 5324.2!

Looking at the indicators at the back, she flipped the bead that scared her up on the spot and almost fainted.

This...isn't this an indicator of pregnancy?

Look at the remarks at the back, her indicator corresponds to 4 to 8 weeks of pregnancy.

The time just coincided with the day when she went to the black coal mine...

It's over, this time is really over...

At this time, Horiyah wanted to hit her head on the wall to death.

She never dreamed that she managed to escape from the black coal furnace that made her desperate by relying on the light of the Wu family.

But she didn't expect that just after escaping, she discovered so many diseases one after another!

Inflammation, erosion, gonorrhoea, syphilis...

It's fine if she has so many diseases, but why did she get pregnant?

She is 51 years old this year, a lot of age, and her son Harold is 28 years old. At this time, She is pregnant. If this is passed on, where would she put old face?

Wouldn't she be scolded to death by someone poking backbone in the future?

Thinking of this, Horiyah hurriedly took the result and went to the doctor.

As soon as she entered the doctor's office, she locked the door, knelt in front of the doctor with a plop, and cried, "Doctor, I really want you to save me, you must help!"

The doctor was also shocked, and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter? Is HIV positive?"

What the doctor fears most is that she is diagnosed with AIDS. After all, this disease is really unsolvable.

At this time, Horiyah hurriedly shook her head and said, "HIV is negative, but I not only have gonorrhoea, but also syphilis, and more importantly, I am pregnant..."

The doctor breathed a sigh of relief at this time and said lightly: "Gonorrhoea and syphilis are troublesome to treat, but there is still a chance to cure them. As long as you actively cooperate with the treatment."

After that, the doctor said again: "As for the pregnancy, you don't have to be too surprised or worried. It's not uncommon for a woman your age to become pregnant, and some even give birth to a child. "

As soon as she finished speaking, the doctor said again: "I don't recommend you to have this child. After all, you still have gonorrhoea and syphilis. This syphilis is very powerful. It can be transmitted from mother to child. So I suggest you beat your child.

And then actively cooperate with treatment to eradicate all these gynecological diseases and venereal diseases.”

Horiyah thought, even if you put a knife on my neck, I can't give birth to this child!

If her husband, mother-in-law, son, and daughter know that she has been in the black coal kiln for so long and pregnant after being rescued, what face is there to live with them?

## Chapter 1105

Horiyah's first thought was to get rid of the child as soon as possible.

So she asked the doctor: “Doctor, what time is the fastest appointment for abortion surgery?”

The doctor opened her mouth and said, “If you want to have an operation, you have to make an appointment until next week, and the fastest is next Monday.”

Horiyah immediately panicked when she heard that she had to wait until Monday, and asked anxiously, “Why wait until Monday? If it's money, I can pay double or ten times the price.”

The situation is so serious now that one more day will be more dangerous to be discovered, so she can't help but worry.

The doctor shook her head and said, “It's not a question of money, but we only go to the clinic these two days on weekends and don't do surgery. So if you want to get this kid out, you have to wait until Monday.”

“Well... Monday is Monday.”

Horiyah's face changed again. Although she was panicked, she could only accept it. .

After all, she can't do it on her belly by herself!

It is not a trivial matter to have a childbirth. At her age, it might be fatal...



The doctor said again: "In this way, I will prescribe some oral medicines and applied medicines first. You take them back and control them first. After the abortion operation is completed, we will conduct systemic treatment for your STDs."

Horiyah nodded repeatedly and blurted out: "Really thank you doctor!"

The doctor waved his hand and said: "After you go back, it is best to ask your husband to check it up. Gonorrhoea and syphilis are generally transmitted through sexual intercourse between men and women. If you have had sex with your husband recently, maybe He infected you, or you have infected him, and these two diseases are particularly contagious, so I suggest that he check it out. If you both have it, it is better to treat together and encourage each other. "

Horiyah felt a little stunned when she heard this.

She knew very well in her heart that this disease could not have been transmitted to her by her husband, it must have been transmitted to her by the supervisor.

However, when she and her husband were at Wu's house the day before yesterday, the sound of the waves continued. They did not take any measures at the time. The doctor now says that this disease is very contagious. Doesn't it mean that her husband also is Very likely to be infected by her?

Thinking of this, her heart was flustered.

It seems that the best solution is to cure the illness before the husband becomes ill.

In this way, if the time comes, if the husband finds out the illness, there will be no way to push him off.

At this point, Horiyah hurriedly asked the doctor: "Doctor, if my disease is actively treated, how long will it take to heal?"

"This..." The doctor thought for a while, and said with some embarrassment: "I will tell you that these two diseases are actually very difficult to cure, and the treatment cycle is relatively long. I estimate that it will take at least two months. ."

"It's so long..." Horiyah's heart sank even further.

The doctor comforted her at this time: "But it's not necessarily. Everyone's physique is different, and some people get better faster."

Then the doctor said: "You still don't think so much now. Let's make an appointment for the operation first, and come over next Monday to perform the operation. After the operation, we will undergo active treatment."

Horiyah nodded. She knew there was nothing good now, so she made an appointment with the doctor for surgery on Monday afternoon. Just after the appointment, she received a call from her husband and asked, "You disappeared early in the morning, where are you?"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "I came out to do something, and I will come back now."

## **Chapter 1106**

Noah said: "Mom said that when you come back, go to the vegetable market to buy some meat and cook at noon."

Horiyah was a little upset, but she said honestly: "Okay, I will buy some vegetables later and come back."

.....

Charlie took his wife and picked in the orchard at home for half a morning.

Claire was happily like an 18-year-old girl, not only picking, but also very seriously loosening and watering the plants.

Elaine also waited to take pictures and post to Moments, seeing them both went in and wouldn't come out, so anxiously.

After finally waiting for the two of them to pick up a large basket of things and enter the house, she hurried downstairs, took out her mobile phone, and took various selfies in the orchard.

After taking a lot of photos in the sun, she immediately ran back to her room, while applying the aloe vera ointment that was repaired after the sun, while holding a mobile phone, carefully selected 9 pictures from it, and posted A circle of friends.

The accompanying text is: "Look at our vegetable garden, under my careful cultivation, it has grown so well!"

As soon as this circle of friends came out, it immediately triggered countless people's likes and comments. No one thought that Elaine could build such a large and spectacular vegetable garden in his own yard. It took a lot of effort. It's done.

Including the previous friend who bought a villa, opened a small plot of land and planted a small portion of vegetables, also said sourly: "Oh, Sister Elaine, you are really amazing, you planted it at home. A lot, but how can ordinary people grow so many things at home, did you go to other people's vegetable fields to pick them? Then you took photos and deliberately lie to us?"

"Oh!" Elaine immediately became angry when she saw this comment.

The pics were procured from her own villa. She dare to question the old mother? Wait, I will give you a bird's-eye view from the balcony on the 3rd floor to the courtyard of the villa!

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately walked to the terrace of her master bedroom on the third floor, turned on the phone shooting function, and prepared to take pictures in the courtyard.

But at this time, she suddenly saw a strange figure appeared on the phone screen!

A dark figure was leaving the fence of the yard at this time, reaching out and stealing vegetables from her own vegetable plot.

Looking at that hand, she already picked a big eggplant, and then went to pick a big cucumber and a big tomato.

Elaine immediately roared: "Hey! What are you doing? Isn't it stealing my food?"

When the figure heard her yelling, he pulled his hand back, turned his head and ran.

Elaine glanced intently, okay, isn't it the d\*mn Old Mrs. Willson who stole the food?

As a result, she was furious and cursed loudly: "Why are you such a dead Lady so shameless? You even ran to my house to steal food! Believe it or not, I will call the police and arrest you now!"

Old Mrs. Willson couldn't run fast even with a basket of vegetables. When she heard her scolding herself, she turned her head and glanced at her. Not only was she not afraid, she spat at her instead.

This time, Elaine was so angry that she immediately ran downstairs. Seeing Charlie and her daughter washing vegetables in the kitchen, they blurted out impatiently: "You two are still in the mood to wash vegetables here, our vegetables are all stolen!"

"Who?" Claire asked subconsciously.

Elaine said angrily: "Your old and undead grandma! Apart from her, who else is so promiscuous?"

## **Chapter 1107**

When Claire heard that grandma stole the vegetables from the vegetable garden at home, she sighed helplessly and said, "Mom, since grandma picked it, then if she wants to pick, let her pick it, it's nothing more than some vegetables. "

Elaine blurted out: "That's not what you said. What did your grandma give us? You forgot how she treated our family before? I can now bear to come to our house with a shy face at this time! "

Claire shook her head helplessly: "Don't think about it so much. Grandma also looks at our garden too, so she want to pick some for a meal. Let's not be so stingy."

Elaine said angrily: "You know that your elbow is turning out all day long."

After speaking, she turned upstairs.

However, the more Elaine thinks about it, the more she feels that this is a terrible loss, such a good vegetable, even a vegetable leaf can not be let away by Mrs. Willson!

daughter still feels indifferent! If this is to condone the Lady Willson to steal once, she will steal twice, steal three times, and steal a hundred times.

So Elaine hurried out of the room again, went to the kitchen door, greeted Charlie, and said, "Charlie, tell me something, I have something to tell you."

Charlie nodded and came to the door.

Elaine hurriedly said in a low voice: "Charlie, your mother kindly reminds you that you prepared such a good vegetable garden for Claire, and you must be careful to guard against theft. You have lived with the Lady Willson for so many years. What kind of person is she? Don't you understand, if you don't care about her, she can steal it from you tomorrow."

In fact, Charlie has been in the Willson family for more than three years and knows everyone in the Willson family very well.

He knows exactly what kind of personality each person in the Willson family has.

In his view of the entire Willson family, apart from his wife, Claire, who is a natural good person, there is only one Jacob who still has room for salvation. The others are counted as one, and all are rubbish.

This includes Elaine and Mrs. Willson.

Therefore, he also knew very well that if he did not respond, Mrs. Willson would indeed steal the first time and the second time as Elaine said.

Thus, he had a plan in his heart.

Later, Charlie asked Elaine: "Do you know what kind of dish the Lady likes most?"

Elaine thought for a while and said, "If you want to say favorite, it should be leeks! The Lady Willson will not cook for a lifetime, but if you want to talk about dumplings with leeks and eggs, she will definitely cook and mix the stuffing herself. It's leeks!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded, like eating leeks, that's right.

Afterwards, he went to a place where no one was there and called Solmon White.

Upon the call, Solmon White asked him: "Mr. Wade, is your wife satisfied with the vegetable garden you got last night?"

"Very satisfied." Charlie said, "I called you to ask you to do something for me."

Solmon White hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please give orders."

Charlie said: "You go find me dozens of pots of the best daffodils, and you have to have the kind with no blossoms and green leaves."

Solmon White thought for a while and said, "Mr. Wade, this daffodil is poisonous. If you have a few points, you might be better off. If you want so many, I'm afraid it's not safe."

Charlie smiled slightly: "I know it's poisonous, but you don't have to worry about it, just prepare it for me, and send it to me before the afternoon."

As soon as Solmon White heard this, he immediately agreed: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will do it now."

.....

Old Mrs. Willson stole a basket of vegetables from Charlie's house. After returning, Horiyah happened to be here.

then. She asked Horiyah: "Have you bought the meat?"

Horiyah nodded: "Not only did I buy meat, but also a lot of vegetables."

## **Chapter 1108**

Horiyah is very guilty, so she is ready to please the Lady Willson and husband. She just sold the coffee machine and has some money in her hand, so she bought some spare ribs and pork belly, ready to come back and make a hearty meal for her family.

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard that Horiyah had also bought vegetables, she suddenly said with dissatisfaction: "Why waste that money to buy vegetables?"

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Mom, we can't just eat meat and not vegetables. We need vitamin supplements."

Old Mrs. Willson took her to the kitchen and pointed to the basket of vegetables she had just stolen and said, "Have you seen? These good vegetables are all stolen from Charlie's house. Charlie's house has a large vegetable garden. Over the fence it can be picked up by just reaching out, and our family will no longer have to spend money to buy vegetables."

Horiyah just remembered that when she left in the morning, she saw Charlie's house was under construction.

She saw it by herself at the time, although she was a little surprised, but she didn't take it to heart.

She carefully looked at the basket of vegetables from Mrs. Willson, and couldn't help but sigh, "Mom, don't tell me, these dishes look very good, even better than the vegetables I bought."

Mrs. Willson nodded and picked up a green cucumber: "You see, this cucumber is long, big and greener. Look at the little yellow flower in front. It's not fresh, and it's very clean. Like it!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson took the cucumber, washed it under the faucet, rubbed it, and then broke it with a slight force. The cucumber made a crisp click and it disconnected neatly.

A strong, refreshing scent came in an instant, and the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help but sigh: "How come this cucumber smells so sweet!"

She couldn't help but put it in her mouth, and took a bite.

The Old Mrs. Willson who took this bite was full of relief.

She chewed the cucumber in her mouth and said vaguely: "This is really the best cucumber I have ever eaten in my life!"

At this time, Noah just walked to the door of the kitchen, he smelled the scent of cucumber, and blurted out: "Oh, it's such a strong cucumber scent. Give me half of it."

The Lady Willson handed him half, Noah took a bite and immediately gave Horiyah a thumbs up: "Where did you buy the cucumber, my wife? It's so delicious!"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "I didn't buy this. Mom stole it. Oh no, Mom picked it back."

"Picked back?" Noah looked at the Lady Willson in surprise and asked, "Mom, where did you pick the cucumbers?"

Old Mrs. Willson smiled and said: "Charlie has made a vegetable plot at home. There are all kinds of things, and all of them look great. I just went there and took a basket and picked it up."

Noah frowned and said, "Charlie doesn't have a good brain? Why did he plant vegetables in the yard?"

"What about him?" The Old Mrs. Willson said cheerfully, "Anyway, we don't want to spend money to buy vegetables in the future. Go to Charlie's house to steal every day, and you can pick the best and freshest vegetables when you go out!"

Noah laughed and said, "Then this is really good! Not only is it healthy, but it also saves money!"

For this lunch, Horiyah used the vegetables that the Lady Willson had stolen from Charlie's home to make several delicious meals.

It's also because the vegetables are so good that the whole Willson family is full of praise.

Harold usually dislikes vegetables the most, but today he took the initiative to eat a lot.

Because today's vegetables are really delicious!



Seeing that the vegetables on the table were all eaten, Mrs. Willson couldn't help sighing: "I really didn't expect the vegetables to be so good. Then, in the afternoon, I will go to their house and pick some more back. ."

Harold hurriedly asked, "Grandma, if Charlie found out that we were stealing his food, wouldn't he come to us?"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Let him trouble me, as long as he dare to move me, I will treat him!"

Noah smiled and said, "Mom, you have a way!"

## **Chapter 1109**

After lunch, Solmon White arranged another truck and sent a truckload of daffodils.

The daffodils he sent were all high-quality varieties that grew very lush and green, and according to Charlie's request, every one of them was not flowering.

Daffodils look very similar to leeks, even more like leeks when they are not blooming.

People in the city themselves are not so clear about plants. In addition, most people have eaten leeks and have seen cut leeks, but have never seen leeks growing in the ground, so it is easy to distinguish leeks from foreign ones. Daffodils get confused.

Leek is a vegetable that the people like to see and use. Whether it is stir-frying or boiling soup, or making pies and dumplings, it is an indispensable good ingredient.

But things like daffodils cannot be eaten.

Why can't you eat it? Because daffodils contain narcissus.

Narcissus itself is a toxic alkaloid.

Charlie heard Elaine say that Old Lady likes to eat leeks, so he immediately thought of the plant Colchicum.

He knew that after Mrs. Willson succeeded in stealing vegetables once, she would definitely steal it again, and she would definitely steal it often.

So he asked Solomon White to arrange workers to plant all these colchicum against the corner of the wall.

In this way, Mrs. Willson could grab a lot from outside the iron fence with one hand. It couldn't be easier to steal it.

If she steals these daffodils and eats these as leeks, then her fate will be miserable.

Although it will not be fatal, it is inevitable to go to the hospital for a few days.

Charlie's idea was to let her family eat daffodils and be admitted to the hospital. During the time they were in the hospital, let them turn all the fences into walls, and then build a glass house for their vegetable garden. No longer be afraid of someone stealing it.

When the truck came to unload the cargo, Mrs. Willson, who was next door, happened to see it on the terrace on the third floor.

When she saw clusters of green slender leaf plants brought down by the workers from the car, she immediately felt her eyes bright!

It turned out to be leeks!

And so fresh leeks!

She couldn't help thinking of the delicious meal at noon. Because of the vegetables stolen from Charlie's house, this homely meal was very delicious and even felt particularly green and healthy.

Seeing that there are so many fresh leeks at Charlie's house now, Mrs. Willson is naturally ecstatic, because she likes eating leeks the most!

Moreover, she was displaced during this period of time and suffered so many changes, and she went to the detention center for several days. It has been a long time since she had eaten dumplings filled with chives and eggs!

Seeing that so many fresh and good leeks came to Charlie's house at this time, the first thought in her mind was to quickly take a knife and cut two to make a dumpling filled with leeks and eggs, and enjoy a delicious evening!

.....

After 4 o'clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Willson woke up after a nap. The first thing was to come to the terrace to see how Charlie's leeks were doing.

Seeing that Charlie had planted all the leeks on the side of the iron fence, Mrs. Willson was extremely happy.

Isn't this just convenient for her?

So she immediately went downstairs.

At this time, Noah's family of four was sitting in the living room watching TV.

Harold brought up the TV in an empty room downstairs. Although it was not as big as the one sold, it was already very good.

The Old Mrs. Willson said to Horiyah: "Horiyah, you go out, buy a box of eggs, and then buy a bag of noodles as well."

## **Chapter 1110**

Horiyah hurriedly asked flatly, "Mom, why do you want eggs and noodles?"

Mrs. Willson said: "To enjoy dumplings with leek and egg stuffing at night!"

Harold said in surprise, "Grandma, make dumplings tonight?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Willson said with a smile, "Do you like leeks and eggs?"

Harold smiled and said, "Oh, I like it so much! I haven't eaten the dumplings with chives and eggs for a long time. When you say that, I am a little drooling!"

Noah also smiled and said, "Mom, why do you think of eating leek and egg dumplings today? You haven't cooked dumplings for a long time."

Mrs. Willson said: "I'm happy today. I have enough dumplings with chives and eggs tonight!"

"Great!" Noah said with emotion: "I haven't eaten dumplings in some days, so today I'm so greedy!"

Horiyah asked, "Mom, apart from noodles and eggs, don't you want to buy some leeks?"

Old Mrs. Willson smiled proudly: "Charlie's house bought a lot of fresh leeks in the afternoon, and I will go out and cut a few of them back later!"

Noah said hurriedly: "Mom, then cut a little bit more. By the way, dumplings with leek and pork will do!"

Wendy said: "You can also bake pies with leek fillings!"

"OK, OK!" Old Mrs. Willson nodded and smiled: "Then I will cut a little bit more!"

After 5 o'clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Willson went out with a kitchen knife.

She put the kitchen knife in the bamboo basket and ran all the way to the fence of Charlie's house.

Old Mrs. Willson looked around and saw that there was no one in the yard, she quickly took out the knife, reached into the fence and cut a large handful of leeks.

After cutting this one, she cut two more.

She thought it was almost enough, but when she thought about it carefully, such a good leek is really rare. If she doesn't cut a little more, she will lose money.

So she cut six in a row, and the cut "leeks" couldn't fit in the bamboo basket anymore.

Seeing success, Mrs. Willson hurriedly ran back.

At this time, Elaine saw that the sun was about to set, so she turned to the terrace to get some sun.

After all, the doctor explained to her that if she wants her legs to feel better, she should get more sun exposure to synthesize vitamin D.

When she came to the terrace, she happened to see Mrs. Willson stole the vegetables again, and yelled angrily: "You old immortal thing, you just stole so many vegetables from my house in the morning, and you dare to come in the afternoon. You have to be shameless?"

Old Mrs. Willson turned her head and watched her jumping and cursing in the street: "What's wrong? You are my daughter-in-law, and if mother eats your order, you still haunt her?"

Elaine scolded, "Who the h\*ll is your daughter-in-law, you shameless old thing, next time you dare to come to my house to steal food, I will break your leg!"

Old Mrs. Willson snorted, "You don't know when your broken leg will get better, so dare you yell at me? Believe it or not, I will break your leg next time?"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she became furious!

Her leg was interrupted by Mrs. Willson in the detention center. She always remembered this grudge.

Seeing that Mrs. Willson came to steal food again and scolded herself for breaking her leg, Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: "You can steal it! Old thing! With such a cheap mouth, you will be killed sooner or later!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Tell you Elaine, the life of old mother will last. If you die eight hundred times, old mother will not die! If you don't believe me, let's just walk around and see who will die first!"

## **Chapter 1111**

Elaine's entire popularity is about to explode.

She really didn't expect that she told Charlie in the morning that she must beware of the Lady Willson, but instead of taking it seriously, he bought so many leeks.

It's all right now, it's cheaper, this Lady Willson.

Like before, Elaine had already scolded Charlie, but now she didn't have the courage.

At this time, Claire asked Charlie in the room: "What would you eat tonight?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Don't you usually care about these? Why do you care about what to eat today?"

Claire smiled and said, "I want to pick it in the vegetable garden. You said I will pick it up in the vegetable garden for whatever vegetables I want in the evening, how about it? Is that okay?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Then let's go together, just like this morning."

Claire thought that Charlie had taken the first kiss in the morning, and her pretty face instantly turned red.

She gave Charlie a white look, and said shyly: "You can pick, but you must not take advantage of me anymore!"

Charlie pretended to be puzzled and asked, "Wife, what are you talking about? Why don't I understand, what is taking advantage of and not taking advantage."

Claire snorted, "Anyway, you keep a distance of more than half a meter from me!"

After speaking, she turned and went downstairs.

Charlie hurriedly followed. .

When the two came to the vegetable garden, Claire saw the leeks on the ground at a glance, and asked in surprise, "Where did the leeks come from? I didn't see them in the morning."

Charlie smiled and said, "I asked a friend to send it."

Claire smiled and said, "Then we can eat fried shrimps with leeks at night, can we?"

Charlie hurriedly said: "The leek hasn't grown well yet, so we can't eat it yet."

"Huh?" Claire asked in surprise, "I think they look good, why can't we eat?"

Charlie said: "You don't understand, this leek looks good now, but you can wait a while before you can eat it."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, then, would you like to have a roasted eggplant that night? I want to eat Mushu meat."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "The whole vegetable garden is here to eat except leeks, and everything else is fine."

The young couple picked some vegetables and went back to the kitchen to cook together. Claire also liked this feeling. It was a good feeling to be busy in the kitchen with Charlie.

The Willson family was even more busy at this time.

Because there are so many people, and Mrs. Willson also cuts more leeks, all five people are busy at this time.

Old Mrs. Willson was busy making noodles, Noah was busy chopping meat, Horiyah was busy scrambled eggs, Harold and Wendy were busy washing leeks.

It's just that Noah was a little depressed. He was making minced meat while complaining, "Why don't you just buy minced meat? I have to buy the whole piece of meat and chop the stuffing? My arms are sore now."

Horiyah blurted out: "Mom said that the stuffing made by the machine is not smelling like the stuffing chopped by hand."

"Net nonsense." Noah said with his lips contemptuously: "Aren't they all the same meat? What's the difference between a person's hand-chop?"

At this time, he heard the Lady Willson cursing behind: "You know a bullsh\*t! Ask the older people, who doesn't know, only hand-chopped meat is delicious?"

## Chapter 1112

Noah had no choice but to say, "Well, well, what you said is right. Isn't it okay to listen to you?"

Mrs. Willson gave him a glaring look and said, "Use a little harder hand and chop the meat a little bit!"

"I know..." Noah answered dryly.

In the evening, the meat stuffing was done, the eggs were fried, and a lot of daffodils were washed clean and placed on the chopping board.

Lady Willson came out to make the filling herself. First, she made a leek and egg with eggs and leeks, and then made a leek and pork with meat and leeks.

Everyone in the Willson family has already begun to drool. After all, the family has been relatively turbulent recently. They have not eaten such a life-like home-made dumplings for a long time.

The Lady Willson personally led everyone to make dumplings. To tell the truth, everyone made dumplings, all kinds of stuff, and there is really some New Year atmosphere.

Mrs. Willson, who has always had a bad temper, feels the warmth of family life at this moment.

She finally had a kind side, patiently teaching her grandchildren how to make dumplings better and firmer.

Noah also sighed deep in his heart, and he also liked the happy feeling now.



Especially when the missing wife came back, the two returned to their original harmonious and loving life.

Coupled with the fact that the children are right beside them, and they still live in such a great villa, the Willson Group will be revitalized soon.

Life is perfect at this moment.

If he were to use few words to describe the feeling at this moment, it would be: What can the husband ask for?

He feels that life has reached a high dynasty.

Old Mrs. Willson took everyone to make a lot of dumplings. Horiyah moved the induction cooker in the kitchen to the living room. Everyone just watched TV in the living room while making dumplings and preparing to cook.

Although the TV was a bit smaller, it still looked pretty good. Harold found a comedy movie "Nine Pins Sesame Official" by Stephen Chow, and the family watched it with relish.

Horiyah watched TV and looked at the dumplings in the pot. Soon, the dumplings in the pot floated up, and the fragrance was overflowing for a while, making people appetite when they smell it.

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly urged: "Horiyah, hurry up and give me a bowl."

Noah said with a smile: "Hurry up and put all the dumplings out, and then cook the next batch. I'll get some vinegar and eat dumplings!"

Harold and Wendy also hurriedly surrounded them.

After Horiyah fished out the dumplings, Noah also came with the old vinegar.

Thus, the five members of the Willson family happily ate the dumplings they made.

Noah was the quickest to start, regardless of the fact that the dumplings were still very hot, so he put one into his mouth and muttered vaguely: "Oh my god, this is the delicious stuffing from the dumplings I chopped up!"

Old Mrs. Willson also ate one quickly, and exclaimed, "Oh, these leeks are so tender!"

Horiyah asked while eating, "Where did Charlie get such good leeks? You can't buy such good leeks at the vegetable market!"

Old Mrs. Willson ate another one, and said with emotion: "Charlie, a little b@stard, is still a little capable. I misunderstood him before. I knew he had this ability to deceive. I would keep him in the Willson Group. Great use."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma, why does the Willson Group want this kind of waste? Rubbish like Charlie makes money by cheating people, it will explode sooner or later. I don't know how many people will line up to kill him!"

The Old Mrs. Willson hummed, and waved her hand: "Okay, don't talk about that, hurry up. There are so many dumplings today. Everyone eats at least two bowls!"

## **Chapter 1113**

The Willson family made two kinds of stuffed dumplings, and they made a lot of them. As far as the number of dumplings they made, ten adults could eat enough.

However, the five members of the Willson family ate all these dumplings.

After eating, each of the Willson family members were already unable to stand up.

Seeing that 20 or 30 dumplings were left on the plate on the table, Mrs. Willson said: "Who of you has tried to not eat all these dumplings, don't waste it!"

Noah touched his round belly and said embarrassedly: "Mom, I really can't eat anymore. I can't eat any of them."

Horiyah also shook her head again and again and said, "Mom, I can't eat it anymore, I have eaten too much."

Wendy didn't even have the strength to speak, so she slumped on the sofa and waved her hand.

Harold said, "Grandma, why not put it in the refrigerator first, and fry it tomorrow morning before eating."

There was a smirk on Old Mrs. Willson's face. She said to Horiyah: "Horiyah, you put these dumplings in a plastic bag and send them to Charlie's house."

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Mom, why should good dumplings be sent to their home?"

Old Mrs. Willson smiled and said, "How can I tell them to taste their leeks! I'm mad at them!"

Harold said, "Grandma, do you want to add some laxatives in it?"

Noah asked: "The dumplings are all wrapped and cooked. Where should the laxatives be added?"

Harold said: "You can grind the laxative into a powder, then add water and use a syringe to hit the dumplings!"

"Oh, this method is good!" Wendy said happily, "Brother, your method is really wonderful!"

Old Mrs. Willson said: "It happened to me that there was a first aid kit in the storage room of this villa, which contained all medicines and syringes!"

Harold immediately slapped his arms and said, "Okay, I'll leave the matter to my grandma. Tonight, Elaine, Charlie and the family will break their bowels!"

Having said that, he immediately got up and went to the storage room, and soon raised a plastic box with a red cross logo from inside.

The former owner of this villa has fully prepared the daily necessities. The medicine box is fully prepared for everything from colds and fever, to gastrointestinal conditioning, to chronic diseases such as diabetes and heart disease.

Harold immediately found a bottle of fruit guide film inside and said with a sinister smile: "I have been constipated for a while and I will take this. The effect is very good. Taking two packets will break the intestine."

Wendy hurriedly said, "Then put one pill in each dumpling!"

"Okay!" Harold said with a smile, "Let them have a good time tonight."

After that, Harold began to grind the fruit guide pieces into powder, and then use a syringe to mix water into the dumplings.

But just halfway through the processing of more than 20 dumplings, Harold felt the cramps in his abdomen, and the pain made him clutch his stomach with a cry.

Horiyah hurriedly asked him: "What's wrong with you son?"

Harold said in pain: "My stomach hurts so much, mom, it hurts so much, it's like screwing my intestines together...Oh, it hurts me so much..."

After that, Harold felt a strange energy in his abdomen, like a trapped and mad mouse, fleeing to his lower part frantically.

Before he got back to his senses, he instantly released a terrifying sound!

The huge luxurious living room was filled with an extremely disgusting stench.

Old Mrs. Willson was coughed a few times and cursed, "Harold! Do you still have a conscience for putting such a stinky fart in front of your family?"

Wendy also covered her mouth and nose with disgust, and said angrily, "Brother, your fart is too stinky!"

## **Chapter 1114**

Harold said in pain at this moment: "I don't know what's going on, I just feel a pain in my stomach..."

At this point, Harold instantly felt a stronger energy, several times stronger than before, and sprinted crazily downwards room at an extremely fast speed.

Immediately afterwards, he heard a puff, and a stronger stench instantly spread throughout the living room.

Noah glanced under Harold's buttocks and found that brown-black sticky material had leaked out. He exclaimed, "f\*cking Harold, why are you pulling your pants!"

"Ah?!" Everyone looked around.

It doesn't matter at this look!

Sure enough, something disgusting oozes under Harold's a\*\*.

Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "b\*stard stuff, this sofa is imported from Italy!"

Harold was also frightened, and blurted out, "I...I...I don't know what's going on, but my stomach hurts so much, it hurts so badly, and then I want to fart, no I know how..."

Wendy asked in surprise: "Brother, did you suck the crushed powder into your nose when you squeezed the laxative?"

"No!" Harold's expression was extremely ugly.

Old Mrs. Willson was about to scold him, she suddenly covered her belly, oops, and blurted out: "What's the matter? My stomach hurts to death, oops, oops, no way..."

While the Lady Willson was talking, she stretched out her hand to cover her belly, but she fell to the ground because of a sudden convulsion.

"Mom!" Seeing the Lady Willson fall, Noah hurriedly got up to help her. As a result, she got up fiercely. He felt as if he had been stabbed several times in a row, painful and uncomfortable!

Immediately afterwards, he also felt the surging feeling in his stomach, and then he felt a hot and humid feeling inside his pants!

broken!

He pulled his pants too!

This.....

What exactly is going on? !

Old Mrs. Willson was lying on the ground at this time, rolling in pain, and muttered: "Oh, oh, it hurts to death, it's horrible!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson wowed and vomited all the things she had eaten in her stomach.

Immediately afterwards, she also felt that her abdomen was out of control, and suddenly pulled her pants...

Old Mrs. Willson gushed out uncontrollably, crying to her father and mother: "Call the ambulance, call the ambulance..."

Wendy was about to take out her mobile phone, but her stomach pain was unbearable, and she collapsed on the sofa with a cry, unable to move.

Although Horiyah had the latest attack, she soon began to vomit and diarrhea.

The whole living room is almost impossible to stay in, it smells worse than the dry toilet on the side of the road.

Harold's bottom was filled with excrement. He wanted to struggle to change to a clean place to sit, but he couldn't use his strength anyway. He had no choice but to grieve his face and twist his uncomfortable eyebrows together. He asked, "Grandma, what did you add in the dumplings? It seems like it is not clean!"

Old Mrs. Willson said weakly, "Impossible. The leeks are fresh, the meat is fresh, and the eggs are fresh. How could there be a problem?"

Wendy's lips turned purple, and she trembled and said, "Grandma, I feel like a knife cut in my stomach now, I shouldn't die here..."

Noah gritted his teeth and said, "I'll call 120. You must hold on!"

## Chapter 1115

At this time, the Willson family had no idea what they were doing to vomit and having diarrhea so painful.

Narcissus in daffodils is a very powerful and poisonous substance.

If it is purified narcissus, then only a very small amount is needed, and it may be fatal.

However, the content of this alkaloid in the daffodil itself is still relatively small, so eating too much will cause a very strong sign of food poisoning, but generally speaking, as long as you don't eat too much, it will not be threatening for life.

Although it is unlikely to be fatal, the pain is definitely not something ordinary people can bear.

It not only causes vomiting and diarrhea, but also fever, convulsions, and nervous system disorders.

If it is eaten hard, it may also cause shock, and then life-threatening.

Everyone in the Willson family ate a lot today, and it was indeed a bit dangerous.

Even Charlie didn't expect that the Willson family could eat so much.

It is often reported in the news that some people mistake daffodils for leeks and were poisoned and hospitalized after eating them.

This kind of thing is really easy to confuse.

When 120 arrived, three of the five members of the Willson family had passed out.

Only Jacob and Wendy were barely conscious.

But at this time, although they still have a weak consciousness, they can no longer control their bodies, so everyone's crotch is full of excrement.

The living room was so stinky that no one could get in at all. A few 120 emergency doctors immediately turned around and vomited.

Five people vomited and have diarrhea, this kind of smell is really very disheartening.

But there was no way. It was important to save people. They still resisted the disgusting smell and rescued the five incontinent Willson family from the villa.

The medical staff hurriedly rushed the Willson family to an ambulance and took them to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

After a gastric lavage and infusion, the Willson family finally got some relief and temporarily recovered and was arranged to continue the infusion in the emergency ward.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Horiyah's beds were next to each other, and Noah and others were in the innermost.

At this time, everyone had an earthy face, a sickly look, and they couldn't beat any energy at all.

A doctor wearing a mask came in and asked, "What did your family eat at night? We initially suspected that you should be food poisoned, so you have to think carefully about what you have eaten? We can also determine the scope. Reduce it a bit. If you can't find, it's because of some poison, then we can't prescribe the right medicine."

Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help muttering: "Our family didn't eat anything else at night, just a meal of dumplings."

"Mom, there is definitely something wrong with this dumpling, otherwise we won't all be food poisoned."



Horiyah couldn't help but complained to Mrs. Willson. She knew that this was the case. What kind of dumplings she would eat with her. Isn't this asking for trouble?

Mrs. Willson also felt that there was a problem with the dumplings at this time, but there seemed to be no problem in every aspect, so logically speaking, there should be no food poisoning...

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson said: "We made the dumplings by ourselves. There is no problem of deterioration. What could go wrong?"

Harold on the side said bitterly, "Grandma, I heard that many unscrupulous merchants use poor quality pork as a good buy. Is there a problem with pork?"

## Chapter 1116

"Pork? Then you have to ask where your mother bought it."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and looked at Horiyah, and asked: "Did you go to the black mall to buy water-infused pork?"

Horiyah hurriedly shook her head: "It's impossible. I watched the vendor cut the pork from the half fan. There is absolutely no problem."

When Wendy heard this, she said weakly, "What about that noodle? Were the dumpling noodles right?"

Horiyah shook her head again: "The noodles are fine, I had eaten it a long time ago."

The noodles are okay, and the pork is okay. Could it be that the problem lies with the leeks?

Thinking of this, Horiyah couldn't help but open her mouth: "There must be something wrong with the leeks, maybe there are pesticide residues."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and said: "The freshly cut fresh leeks can't be a problem, and the sea dragon has also been washed. Even if there are pesticide residues, they are all washed."

Harold said: "I take the washing seriously. I stroked and did the washing one by one."

The Willson family repeated each sentence several times, and no one could tell why, so they could only observe.

The doctor said helplessly: "If you can't figure out what it is, you can only temporarily wrong you for a while. We will send your blood and secretions to the testing department for testing. If the test results come out, then I can know what poisoning it is."

Old Mrs. Willson nodded weakly, and said, "Then you should have a test quickly!"

After waiting for about an hour, the doctor came over, still holding a few test sheets.

As soon as he entered the door, the doctor said to everyone: "Your test report came out. All five of you are daffodil poisoned, and the poisoning dose is quite large. What's the matter? Are you growing a lot of daffodils in your family garden? "

Hearing this, the Old Mrs. Willson was stunned, frowning and asked: "Daffodine poisoning? What is that?"

The medical staff said lightly: "Daffodils are a kind of plant, which is often used as a flower for decoration. When it is not in bloom, it looks like a leek. Many people eat it by mistake every year."

With that said, the medical staff took out their mobile phones, searched for pictures of daffodils, and handed them to Mrs. Willson.

"Here, this is it."

Old Mrs. Willson saw the picture of the daffodils, her face turned green, and she trembled and said, "This...isn't this...isn't this the new leeks grown by the Charlie family today? This thing turned out to be a daffodil!!!"

Speaking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson could not wait to look up to the sky and curse: "Charlie, you are so poisonous! How can there be a devil like you in the world!"

The doctor asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Has anyone poisoned you? If someone poisons you, you should call the police!"

Harold immediately cursed angrily: "Grandma calls the police! Call the police now! Call the police to catch evil Charlie day!"

Old Mrs. Willson was also mad, and immediately took out her cell phone, pressed 110 tremblingly, and then dialed.

After the call was connected, the operator immediately asked: "Hello, Alarm Center, what problem do you encounter and need to call the police?"

Old Mrs. Willson said immediately: "Comrade police, our family of 5 has been poisoned, and it is poisoned by someone, you must help us uphold justice and catch the b@stard!"

When the operator heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out: "What's the situation? Can you tell us in detail?"

Mrs. Willson said: "There is a b@stard named Charlie who lives in Tomson Villa A05. This b@stard grows daffodils at home to pretend to be leeks!"

"I cut off his family's daffodils in the afternoon and went home to make dumplings. After eating, our family was poisoned. We are now lying in the hospital. You must be fair for us!"

## **Chapter 1117**

The operator asked in surprise: "You ran into someone else's yard and cut off the daffodils grown by someone else?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Willson blurted out: "He planted that daffodil in front of the wall. I thought it was leeks, so I cut a few handfuls and went home to eat, and then got poisoned. Do you think he committed a crime?"

The operator said helplessly: "I'm sorry lady, our law does not prohibit any citizen from planting daffodils in his own yard, so there is no problem with others planting daffodils at home. The key is, why do you want to go? In the yard of someone else's home, how

about cutting other people's daffodils as leeks for eating? You are already suspected of breaking into the house and stealing other people's property."

"What's the thing?!" Old Mrs. Willson asked annoyedly: "I am poisoned and lying in the hospital now, have I become suspected of committing a crime?"

The operator asked seriously: "If someone comes to your house and stole your car, and then died in a car accident, can he also sue you for your car?"

"This" Old Mrs. Willson was speechless at once.

Only then did she realize that Charlie had no problem planting daffodils at home. The problem was that she could not go to someone's house to steal other's daffodils.

It seems that Charlie had planned for this a long time ago, deliberately planting daffodils that look like leeks in the yard, and then deliberately lured her to mow, and he didn't have to bear any responsibility!

Thinking of this, Old Mrs. Willson hated this in her heart!

Didn't this show that Charlie had been ruthlessly calculated?

Moreover, her family of 5 has gone to the hospital, and can only suffer from this dumb loss, and there is no way to trouble him!

This kid is such a b@stard!

The doctor also understood what was going on, and he was full of disdain for this family of five.

Unexpectedly, they went to someone else's house and stole their daffodils. They were poisoned and sent to the hospital after eating them as leeks. It was really shameful.

So she said lightly: "Let me tell you about your current situation, because I have washed your stomach, so your major problem is gone, but daffodil works in the blood, so next, you need to give you fluids to neutralize the toxins in your blood."

Upon hearing this, Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Okay, you should dispense us the medicine quickly, use the best medicine, and don't take the second time to perfuse us."

The medical staff glanced at Mrs. Willson and the others, and said faintly: "Don't worry, our hospital is a regular hospital. The medication is rigorous and there will be no shoddy things."

Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief: "That's good, that's good"

However, at this moment, a medical staff came in and sent a list to the doctor.

Holding the test report, the doctor immediately frowned and asked, "Which one of you is Horiyah?"

Hearing this, the Willson family was taken aback for a while, and then Horiyah asked suspiciously: "I am, what's the matter?"

The doctor looked at Horiyah and said seriously: "That's it, because you need to use drugs to synthesize the narcissus in your body, so I want to explain to you in detail about the use of drugs and the side effects, because you are an elderly pregnant woman. , Pregnant women have strict control on the dosage of the medicine, otherwise it will have teratogenic effects on the child in your stomach, so we can only give you a very small dose of medicine, so your recovery speed will be slower than other people. "

What the h\*ll?

Older pregnant women? !

## **Chapter 1118**

One stone stirred up a thousand waves.

For an instant, everyone in the Willson family was dumbfounded.

Horiyah is pregnant?

What the f\*ck is this?

Among the four members of the Willson family, the most shocking is her husband Noah!

He knew very well that he had the same sound with Horiyah two days ago. Before that, the two had been separated for a long time. During that time, Horiyah had been in the black coal kiln and he had never seen her.

Moreover, Noah still remembers a detail in his heart.

When Horiyah set up Elaine, Horiyah happened to be in her menstrual period, and she complained to him that her aunt would not come early or late, so she had to come when she was ready to do it.

This proves that she was not pregnant when she disappeared.

As a result, she is pregnant now? !

What does this prove? This proves that her pregnancy happened during the period of disappearance.

That is to say, this shameless woman slept with other men in the black coal furnace!

As the person who came by, Mrs. Willson also immediately found out what was wrong.

Horiyah herself was struck by lightning, and she slumped in an instant, as if she had been taken out of her bones, turning into a mess.

She opened her mouth wide, her face was full of panic, and she blurted out subconsciously: "What is pregnancy, I am old, how can I be pregnant, you are a medical staff, what nonsense. This is slander, rumors!"

When the doctor heard this, he suddenly said, "Mrs. Willson, what do you mean? How could I spread the rumors? The blood test report in my hand clearly stated that the progesterone in your body is very high. High, according to the numerical inference, you have been pregnant for about two months, and the fetus is almost forming."

Horiyah knew this kind of thing very well in her heart, and she couldn't admit it to death. Otherwise, how would her husband think of her, how her mother-in-law would think of her, and how would her children think of her?

So Horiyah decided not to let go of her mouth.

So she looked at the doctor and observed angrily: "You bullsh\*t, it is impossible for a person my age to get pregnant. You have definitely misdiagnosed."

The doctor said with a dark face: "Under normal circumstances, it is indeed not easy to get pregnant at your age, but if you have a relationship for a long time and frequently, the chance of pregnancy is not small. For an elderly woman like you, our hospital woman Obstetrics is also a very common thing. You are still in 50s when we are pregnant and give birth naturally."

How dare Horiyah let the medical staff continue talking, and yelled: "Shut up, you are a quack doctor, if you continue, I will call the police to arrest you, and I will say it again. I am not pregnant."

The doctor got angry, took out the report, and said word by word: "Do you think your mouth can tell us about our test report? The test report clearly states, you! Horiyah! are pregnant! But for your own good, I kindly remind you that you can't use large doses of medicine. How can you treat it like a donkey liver and lungs?"

Noah struggled to get up, grabbed the list from the doctor, and when he looked intently, he was trembling with anger!

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Noah's expression was extremely ugly, and she blurted out and asked: "Son! Is it true?! This b\*tch is really pregnant?!"

## **Chapter 1119**

Hearing Mrs. Willson's inquiry, Noah looked at the contents of the list, gritted his teeth and nodded in a dark face.

Seeing him nodded, Old Mrs. Willson immediately felt her heart hurt. She stretched out her hand to cover her heart, and yelled.

Both Harold and Wendy were very embarrassed. At this moment, they didn't know what to say.

After all, it was their own mother, and she couldn't speak at this time as children.

Noah gritted his teeth at this time, his eyes were bloodshot, and he glared at Horiyah as if he was choosing someone, and cursed angrily: "*btch! Did you fcking sleep with other men in the black coal mine?! With Who you slept?!*"

Horiyah had collapsed at this time.

She had already made an appointment with the obstetrics and gynecology doctor, and she would come over for the abortion operation on Monday. As long as the operation was completed, no one would know about her pregnancy.

However, Horiyah never dreamed that she would be sent to the hospital for a meal of dumplings, and then the blood was checked by a doctor in the emergency department of the hospital.

The blood indicators of her pregnancy are already very obvious, as long as the blood test will be able to detect it.

If she knew this was the case, she would killed myself, but would not eat dumplings!

However, now that things have been revealed, she can only find ways to make up for herself.

So she cried and said: "Noah, listen to my explanation! I also had difficulties!"

"Explain your mother! Your mother is struggling!"

Noah suddenly roared hysterically, and cursed: "*You shameless btch, dare to cuckold and sleep with other men, and you're pregnant with another man's wild species. I fcking kill you. !*"

While speaking, Noah rushed directly to Horiyah, grabbed her hair, and flicked his face against Horiyah.



The impact is clearly audible.

The painful Horiyah wailed in pain.

"Noah, listen to my explanation! I was all forced to be helpless!"

"Explanation, what else is there to explain! You are f\*cking dead! Cuckold master, I want your life!"

Old Mrs. Willson almost didn't turn her back in anger, her eyes were full of anger, and her hands trembled crazily.

The family is unfortunate, the family is unfortunate!

*"Horiyah, you btch, as a woman, how can you do such a shameless thing, tarnish the reputation of our Willson family, and put our Willson family to shame! You slt should be immersed in pig cage, go to h\*ll!"*

The Lady Willson scolded and cursed, and cursed Horiyah with the most vicious words in the world.

Accompanied by Noah's brutal beating!

Although Noah's body was still very weak at this time, being put on a green hat, something that all men couldn't bear, still stimulated the potential angry energy in his body, causing him to burst out all at once.

Horiyah was beaten up and screamed, but before she could beg for mercy, the Old Mrs. Willson picked up a broom in the ward, rushed up and beat Horiyah.

The Lady Willson is proud of her life and hates others for insulting the Willson family. Now the eldest daughter-in-law came back with a wild species from outside, how could she accept it?

## **Chapter 1120**

Moreover, the Lady Willson is getting older, and her thinking is not only feudal but also outdated. In her opinion, Horiyah, a shameless and unruly b\*tch woman, should be killed in order to emulate her!

Seeing Noah and Mrs. Willson beating Horiyah together.

The female doctor was shocked when she saw this scene, she kept shouting next to her: "You guys stop! If you don't stop, I will call the police!"

Seeing that the two of them remained unmoved and continued to beat Horiyah, the female doctor could only turn her head to look at Wendy and Harold on the side, and blurt out: "You two are in charge, you can't watch your mother get beaten. ?"

The two of them have been watching with cold eyes, and even a little bit of anger in their eyes.

Under normal circumstances, it is certainly impossible to watch mother get beaten. Even if there is a conflict in the family, the two must come forward to reconcile as children.

But this time the situation is too special.

Their mother stayed outside for so long, and when she came back she was pregnant with someone else's child. They also felt very embarrassed about this kind of thing.

Today's children are mostly selfish, and in most cases only care about themselves.

It is often reported on TV that some older parents are pregnant and want to give birth to their children, but they have children of older age, but they do not agree with them alive and dead.

Wendy and Harold are such selfish children. When Horiyah made them feel embarrassed, they didn't care about Horiyah's difficulties or what kind of torture she had endured.

They only know that their mother is not obedient to women, and it feels embarrassing for them.

Horiyah was beaten up at this time, and her whole body complained endlessly. She endured the murderous hands of Mrs. Willson and Noah. She looked at the eyes of her sons and daughters without mentioning how painful she was.

Seeing the cold eyes of her children facing her, Horiyah's heart almost collapsed at this moment.

She didn't know where the power came from, she suddenly pushed away the two people who had beaten her, and shouted: "You are enough! What if I sleep with someone? Do you think I want it? Isn't it by force? Am I not hurt? I am a woman, in a place like a black coal kiln, I don't have enough food, don't wear warm clothes, sleep enough, and have to do heavy physical work and be beaten. What can one do?"

Speaking of this, Horiyah was extremely emotional, and said hysterically: "If I didn't agree to the supervisor or sleep with him, I might not survive now. I might have died in that black coal pit. ! But think about it, why did I end up like this? Isn't it for this family?"

After that, she looked at Noah and angrily rebuked, "Noah, you have no conscience. You set up a bureau for Elaine. Didn't you want to make more money for family? Didn't I want to give family a chance to live? Going to the big villa of the first-grade Tomson? The result? I sacrificed so much for this family, but you are still doing this to me. Are you still human? What qualifications do you have to point to me, and have the ability to go to Charlie? !"

Anger, humiliation, panic, all kinds of thoughts rushed to her heart, Horiyah couldn't help but broke out, shaking the matter out of her head.

She felt that she was the victim, so why should she receive such unfair treatment.

Why?

However, the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah did not listen to Horiyah's explanation at all.

For them, no matter what purpose Horiyah mentioned or what persecution she encountered, the humiliation brought to the Willson family was unforgivable!

When Noah thought of wearing a green hat on his head, and maybe even more than one, his whole person almost collapsed and he fell into a frantic vent of anger.

Old Mrs. Willson felt that Horiyah was thrown into the face of Willson's family. It was a crime to live. How could it be possible to listen to her explanation.

So, the Old Mrs. Willson roared: "You b\*tch are still here yelling at us? Did you know that the most important thing for a woman is chastity!"

Noah also took the conversation, glaring and yelling angrily: "Horiyah, you should have died in that black coal pit! At least you could keep yourself away from such a thing! You are pregnant with a wild species, how can you have a face to live? In this world? I think you just jumped down here to die!"

## Chapter 1121

Her husband even asked her jump off the building, Horiyah was immediately furious!

She pointed at Noah angrily, and cursed: "Noah, you are a dog, don't forget, who has been behind you for so many years to support you, help you, and take care of you. You are now because I betrayed in order to survive. How many times do you want me to die? Are you still a human?"

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed: "Stop the d\*mn nonsense! You should be thankful that this is not ancient times, otherwise I must kill you myself! Give me a cuckold, you are so brave!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at the painful look of her elder son Noah. She was not angry. She slammed Horiyah on the crutches and cursed: "Noah has never been so angry when he grew up. Blame you b\*tch, look at your good deeds!"

Horiyah was stabbed in pain by a crutches, and grinned and said, "Dead Lady, don't blame me for your mistakes. If it weren't for me and the Wu family, you would still be squatting in the detention center. How could it be possible for you to live in Tomson? Thank me for having it today!"

Mrs. Willson suddenly said sternly, "You don't bullsh\*t here. Mr. Regnar values our family's ability. What does it have to do with you shameless woman? Even if you died in a black coal pit, Mr. Regnar would still find us and let us live in Tomson!"

Horiyah cursed: "You are a dead old woman, pick up a bowl to eat, put down your chopsticks and scold your mother, you are talking about someone like you! You don't even have a sense of gratitude, no wonder the Willson family will fall into this place today. To the point! With you, an old woman in charge, the Willson family can only get worse and worse in the future!"

After that, she looked at Noah again, gritted her teeth and cursed: "And you Noah! Don't look like you are unlovable. Didn't the Lady Willson just put you a green hat? Do you think the Lady is willing to survive?"

Noah cursed angrily: "Go to your uncle in order to survive! You should defend your chastity with death!"

Horiyah gritted her teeth and cursed: "*fck your mother, I dared to pack a ticket. If you were put in the environment of the black coal kiln at that time, you could fcking sell your a\*\* to survive!*"

Hearing Horiyah's sophistry, Noah exploded all at once, and scolded angrily: "What are you talking about? I sell my a\*? *I fcking kill you today! God can't save you!*"

The doctor could not stop the family of three, so he immediately took out the phone and dialed 110

When there was a mess in the ward, Regnar was at home, having a meeting with family members.

He opened his mouth to several of his younger brothers: "Now my father is not awake, the Eight Heavenly Kings will not listen to my orders for the time being, but I have sent a large team to Changbai Mountain to grab the Wei family father and son. After the Wei family father and son are taken back, we will have one more helper."

Dawson asked a little puzzled: "Brother, why are you working so hard to save the Wei family father and son?"

"You don't understand." Regnar said with a cold face: "Wei's Pharmaceuticals is a company with a market value of several billion, and it is also somewhat famous in China. If we rescue the Wei family men, we must help the family retake Wei Pharma. However, I will sign an agreement with them in advance. I will help them regain the Wei's

Pharmaceuticals. They will give me 70% of the Wei's Pharmaceuticals. I believe they will agree!"

"After all, they will never be reconciled. It is better to dig ginseng in the place where birds do not sh!t and come back to live there!"

Regnar's third brother, said calmly: "Big brother, even if Wei's Pharmaceuticals gives us it, it's only a few billion. Although our family's market value has fallen a lot now, it's not enough to see the billions in our eyes. ."

Regnar snorted and said lightly: "You don't even understand, why should I get shares in Wei's Pharmaceuticals? It's because I want to use Wei's Pharmaceuticals to negotiate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan."

## Chapter 1122

Everyone looked surprised: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical? Why negotiate with them? Isn't this a Japanese company?"

Regnar said: "I got the news some time ago that the Japanese Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was also pitted by Charlie, and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has always wanted to develop their business to China, but there has been a lack of a good opportunity."

"If the control of Wei's Pharmaceuticals is in my hands, then I can cooperate with them, so that they can enter the Chinese market faster."

"At the same time, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will definitely unite with me to deal with Charlie. Then Charlie will be killed, and Wei's Pharmaceuticals and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will cooperate deeply. By then, this line can make more money. You can do more with one stone, why not feel happy about doing it?"

When Dawson and thired brother heard this, they immediately admired him and said: "Brother, your foresight! If this is the case, we not only have a strong ally, but also a very promising revenue channel!"

Regnar smiled and nodded, and said, "You guys, learn more. Only by making progress faster can you better help me."

Dawson said at this time: "Big Brother, I still don't understand, why did you want the LOW group from the Willson family to get in? This group of people is really a bunch of rubbish in my eyes. Even if Charlie is disgusting, they are not enough. "

Regnar said with an unpredictable look: "You don't understand, the Willson family are small people in the market. There are many things that only the people in the market can do the best. The lower the population, the more you can sometimes toss. I don't know what incredible things they will toss about tomorrow, maybe they will surprise us?"

As he was talking, his assistant rushed in and said, "Mr. Regnar, something happened to the Willson family!"

Regnar frowned: "What's the situation?"

The assistant said: "Aurous Hill Police Station received an alarm, and the Willson family fought each other in the hospital."

Regnar asked, "What's the matter? They didn't give me a good disgusting Charlie for Tomson, so why did they go to the hospital to fight?"

The assistant said embarrassingly: "That's Mr. Regnar. The Lady Willson from the Willson family went to Charlie's house and stole some leeks. At night, the family of 5 used these leeks to make dumplings, but unexpectedly, those were not leeks at all. It was daffodils, so all five members of the family were food poisoned and were taken to the hospital."

Having said that, the assistant took a breath and continued: "After the family was sent to the hospital, the doctor checked their blood. It was unexpectedly discovered that Horiyah was pregnant. Moreover, according to her pregnancy, the baby in her belly should have been conceived in black coal mine. Noah and Mrs. Willson felt that Horiyah was insulting to the family, so they started fighting with her."

Regnar was stunned.

His two younger brothers and some of the juniors who attended the meeting couldn't help laughing when they heard this.

Regnar also said just now, I don't know what incredible things these low-end people can do. Unexpectedly, it is ironic enough to let them toss out such an incredible thing right now.

And Regnar's expression at this time was even uglier than eating sh!t!

He let this group of people to disgust Charlie, but these b@stards are specifically disgusting themselves, right?

## Chapter 1123

At this moment, Regnar thought to himself that he would let this family get out of the Tomson first-grade, and let it go by itself.

But thinking about it carefully, he was very unwilling.

He opened his mouth and said to everyone: "I know what you think in your heart. You all feel that this family is too low and can't do anything. But if you think about it carefully, I can be sickened today, and maybe I will get sick tomorrow. You all, the problem now is that this family is not doing it in one place. If this family is twisted into a rope, I believe they are still very effective!"

Dawson couldn't help asking: "Brother, how should we make this family become a rope? Now that Horiyah is pregnant with other men's children, how could Noah still be willing to twist a rope with her? And that Old Master? Madam, she is not a fuel-efficient lamp."

Regnar said coldly: "If they can't twist together, then I will weld them together! I want to see if it is more important for them to save face or survive!"

Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

After receiving the call, several police officers came to the hospital ward.

Horiyah was already beaten by the Lady Willson and Noah.

Fortunately, everyone was poisoned by food, and they weren't quite well, so they couldn't use all their strength when fighting, otherwise Horiyah would be beaten to death.



After the police arrived, they separated the people first, and then asked sternly: "What's the matter with you? Don't you know that the hospital is a public place? How dare you fight here?"

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Comrade police, this is our own family affair."

The police scolded: "Household matters should be solved at home, why do you want to do it here?"

Noah pointed at Horiyah angrily and blurted out: "Comrade police, this woman is stealing a man outside, and she is pregnant with other men's seeds. What's even more hateful is that she didn't tell me, and kept hiding it. If it weren't for the accidental investigation in the hospital today, I might still be in the dark!"

The police couldn't help frowning, feeling a little more sympathetic to Noah.

However, he still said in business matters: "It is difficult for an upright official to cut off housework. You should settle these matters within the house. If you can say it well, just let it go and live it well. If you say it is not good, go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to get a divorce. , No one will delay anyone, why bother to fight in public? Take a step back and talk about the ugliness of the family, right?"

Noah nodded repeatedly and said, "Comrade police is right."

After speaking, he looked at Horiyah and said unceremoniously: "Horiyah, you unfaithful woman, I want to divorce you! You must leave! I will leave early tomorrow morning!"

The Old Mrs. Willson also said decisively: "Yes! Divorce! Only a divorce can save the face of our Willson family, let her take that wild species and get out!"

And Harold and Wendy, who had never spoken much, had very complicated eyes.

For them, the facts today are too shocking, and they can't react at all. Their mother cheated and became pregnant, and their father wanted to divorce her again.

Could it be that this family just broke up like this?

Horiyah was also very broken. She paid so much for this family, and she exchanged for such a result! She is unwilling!

Why did I have suffered so much and suffered so much sin?

Isn't it just for this home?

And now my husband is going to divorce me!

If not for me, everyone in the Willson family would still be squatting in the detention center.

How could the Willson family live in Tomson Villa without me?

## **Chapter 1124**

Horiyah became more angry as she thought about it. She pointed to Noah and cursed, "Noah, do you want to cross the river to break the bridge? I tell you, I will never agree to a divorce! Do you want to divorce me, right? Okay, I will do it now. Call Mr. Regnar and let him comment!"

With that said, Horiyah took out her mobile phone and dialed Regnar's number.

To her surprise, the call was immediately connected.

As soon as the phone was connected, Horiyah cried and said, "Mr. Regnar, you have to call the shots for me, Mr. Regnar!"

Regnar asked coldly: "What's the matter?"

Horiyah said: "Noah is an unscrupulous person who wants to divorce me. He and his mother beat me together, even the police came!"

Regnar sternly said: "It's really unreasonable. Give the call to the Lady Willson!"

Horiyah handed the phone to the Old Mrs. Willson immediately, and said with a successful face: "Mr Regnar wants to talk to you!"

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly answered the phone and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Regnar!"

On the other end of the phone, Regnar asked in a low voice, "What? I heard that you and your son beat Horiyah?"

Old Mrs. Willson complained immediately: "Mr. Regnar, you don't know that this woman did not obey the law of women and has ruined our family's reputation! And she is pregnant with someone else's wild species!"

Regnar blurted out: "I warn you old stuff. I will bring your family of five together and send you back to live out of Tomson. It is for you to unite and help me trouble Charlie. All the demon moths! If your son dares to divorce Horiyah, then your family can get out of the Tomson villa right away! If in the future I hear of any unfriendly behavior towards Horiyah, then you can also get out, do you understand?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, she became anxious and blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, this woman is really hateful. There are other wild species in her stomach! How can we bear it?"

Regnar asked, "You can't bear it, right? Since you can't bear it, then from now on, Tomson has nothing to do with you! Go away!"

Mrs. Willson was too frightened and blurted, "Mr. Regnar, Mr. Regnar! Don't do this! Can we all listen to you?"

Regnar said coldly: "Where is your son? Does he agree?"

The Old Mrs. Willson had no intention to ask Noah at all.

Because she knew that no matter what she sacrificed, she could not sacrifice Tomson's villa.

She finally has the opportunity to live in, and would not want to move out even if she was killed.

As long as she can keep Tomson's first grade, even if Horiyah wants to give birth to this child, she can bear it!

As for her son, she can't bear it anymore, she can't manage so much anymore.

So the Old Mrs. Willson immediately made a decision for Noah, and blurted out: "Don't worry, Mr. Regnar, he will never have any opinions! In this family this old woman has the final say!"

Regnar was satisfied and said coldly: "If this is the case, then I will give you another chance, but you must remember what I said and dare to have any disobedience. I will not only let your family get out, but also All your family will be sent to the black coal mine!"

After all, Regnar hung up the phone.

At this time, Noah hurried forward and asked, "Mom, what did Mr. Regnar say?"

Old Mrs. Willson glanced at Horiyah with a vicious look, and said to Noah: "As Mr. Regnar said, you are never allowed to divorce Horiyah, and we are not allowed to do anything unkind to her, otherwise, he'll let us get out of Tomson, and send us to the black coal kiln!"

Noah's eyes were dark, and he fainted with a puff

## **Chapter 1125**

Noah had the desire to die at this moment.

He never expected that Regnar would stand up for Horiyah.

This made him very uncomfortable.

Noah also lived proudly for half his life, and had never tried to feel like being cuckolded. As a result, he didn't expect that not only was the green hat worn, but the wife even came back pregnant with wild plants.

More importantly, he couldn't even divorce her.

Isn't this trying to stick the green hat on head?

At this moment, he hated Horiyah crazy, but when he thought of Regnar's words, he immediately persuaded himself again.

He also knew that he couldn't disobey Regnar's meaning, otherwise, not only would he be unlucky, but the entire Willson family would be unlucky.

The only life-saving straw for the current Willson family is that if they offend Regnar, everyone will instantly fall from living in the Tomson villa to the street, without food and clothing.

In order to survive, for the Tomson first-class, for the Willson Group, he can only bear the pain of wearing this green hat.

Moreover, he will continue to live with Horiyah, this feeling makes him collapse.

But in order to survive, he can only compromise.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Horiyah: "I don't need to divorce you, but the child in your stomach must be killed!"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded, and said coldly: "Yes, our Willson family doesn't keep any evil seeds, you have to abort."

Horiyah was already satisfied with the concessions made by the Willson family, and she was the one who didn't want to give birth to a child last.

After all, it was a dirty, ugly, middle-aged old rag that made her pregnant with this child!

Not only did he let her be pregnant with this child, he also infected her with a lot of venereal diseases.

Whenever thinking of this, Horiyah would like to kill that supervisor.

Therefore, Horiyah agreed: "Don't worry, I have made an appointment to remove the baby on Monday, and I will definitely not give birth to this child."

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "This is the best!"

Horiyah sighed at this time, and said with emotion: "In fact, you should really understand me. I have tasted all the sufferings of the world in the black coal kiln. It is you who supported me to survive, because you are mine. family....."

What Horiyah said was a true love confession, but Noah felt very sick when he listened. He said in a cold voice, "Okay, don't sell it if you get a bargain. If it wasn't for Mr. Regnar to protect you, I would have Kicked you out!"

Seeing Noah's extremely angry look, Horiyah also put away the sigh just now, and said coldly: "Noah, I will give you a chance to live a good life. If you have to ask yourself to be boring, then you will be accompanied by Horiyah. in the end!"

Noah was furious, and was about to scold his mother, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted sharply: "Okay! Stop talking!"

Only then did Noah shut his mouth.

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "You all stop one by one. Why are you making a noise here? Mr. Regnar has already spoken, and you are still quarreling. Are you happy to destroy the Willson family?!"

For Mrs. Willson, if anything affects her staying at the Tomson villa, and her revival of the Willson Group, no matter how important things are, she must stand aside.

Noah and Horiyah both had embarrassed expressions, but Horiyah had a slightly more successful expression.

She knew that the Lady Willson had compromised.

Old Mrs. Willson said with a black face: "Okay, my family has experienced everything, and many things are naturally open to them."

## **Chapter 1126**

As she said, she looked at Noah and said coldly: "Noah, you think Horiyah puts a green hat on you, you are upset, but have you ever thought that you two personally lent Wendy for five million? In the arms of Fredmen?"

When these words came out, everyone bowed their heads.

Wendy's face was ashamed and unbearable, but she didn't dare to refute anything.

Noah's face flushed even more.

Yes, the Lady Willson is right.

When she was cuckold, she became furious and felt that Horiyah was insulting, but as a father, he once sent his daughter to an Old Master who was one year older than him.

Old Mrs. Willson saw that everyone was afraid to talk, so she said coldly: "Now, everyone's buttocks are not clean. Don't think anyone is dirty. This will unite us, work together, and revitalize the Willson Group. Listen you all. Do you understand?"

Everyone hurriedly said: "I understand!"

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson said to other people: "Also, no one is allowed to mention this matter again in the future, otherwise, drive out of Willson's family in order to follow your example."

Noah and others looked solemnly. Everyone knew that Mrs. Willson was not joking, and it was impossible to publicize such scandals.

Horiyah's matter has come to an end.

Noah's inner anger has alleviated a lot, and the Lady Willson's mobilization has indeed worked.

So, a family of five lay back on the hospital bed. Seeing that the farce had ended, the doctor immediately came over and gave them an infusion to neutralize the daffodine in their bodies.

However, Noah suddenly felt that itching in his crotch was unbearable. He put his hand under the bed and scratched it quietly, unexpectedly, the more itching became unbearable.

But he thought it was a sign of poisoning, and didn't care too much.

.....

At this moment, Tomson Villa.

Charlie's family just finished eating.

Two middle-aged men in suits knocked on the door and said respectfully to Charlie: "Hello sir, we are from Tomson Property Management Company. Just now, a group food poisoning incident occurred in our community a04. A family of 5. Everyone has been taken away by ambulances, so our property here specially reminds owners to pay attention to food hygiene and safety. Please pay more attention."

Before Charlie spoke, his mother-in-law Elaine approached curiously: "The five members of the a04 family were all pulled away by the ambulance? What happened to them?"

One of the men in a suit said respectfully, "Ms. Hello, the owner of a04 has a family of five. All of them have been poisoned by food and have been taken to the hospital. Do you eat any wild astupidls or wild mushrooms in your home? ?"

Elaine smiled and said: "Oh, our family doesn't eat that kind of food. Unlike the poor a04, the poor went to other people's homes to steal food!"

The person from the property company smiled awkwardly and said: "We also inform you to pay more attention. Since you have this awareness of prevention, it would be best!"

After the people from the two properties left, Elaine said with a smile: "Oh, it's really evil and retribution. I said that the Willson family didn't live in Tomson's life! Sure enough, something went wrong, haha, really good !"

Claire asked curiously: "Mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine smiled and said, "Your grandma and her family were poisoned by food and were taken away by an ambulance. Haha, they deserve it!"

"Food poisoning?" Claire asked in surprise: "How could food poisoning happen? Didn't they steal our food? We are fine."



Jacob also said in surprise, "Maybe they are eating stale meat?"

Charlie said lightly: "I guess they should have eaten the daffodils I planted."

## Chapter 1127

"Daffodils?" Claire asked in surprise: "Where are the daffodils? How can they eat them?"

Charlie smiled and said, "The pile of plants I planted at the foot of the wall, which looks like leeks, is actually daffodils."

"Mom!" Claire blurted out, "Isn't that leeks? I really want to eat it!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It looks like leek, but not leek."

Claire said, "I remember it was said in the biology book that daffodils are poisonous?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "My wife knows a lot. Daffodils are indeed poisonous. There is a kind of daffodil in the body. Excessive consumption can cause poisoning."

Elaine widened her eyes and exclaimed: "Oh, Charlie! You did it on purpose? No wonder you asked me what vegetables Lady likes to eat. I told you that she likes to eat leeks. You made so many daffodils. This is deliberately cheating them!"

Charlie said with a serious face: "Mom, you can't say that. I don't mean to cheat anyone. I just planted daffodils in our yard. As for who stole it, and ate it, it has nothing to do with me."

Elaine hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, my dear son-in-law, where did you think of it? Do you think your mother will blame you? Mom is grateful that you are too smart! You did such a beautiful job today and helped her out. A breath of bad breath!"

Jacob couldn't help asking: "Charlie, if you eat too much daffodil, will it be life-threatening?"

Charlie smiled and said, "No, it's a food poisoning at best."

"That's good." Jacob breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Although their family is too much, but after all, blood is thicker than water. You can teach them, but you can't kill them."

Elaine pointed at Jacob and cursed: "You have the benevolence of a women! You don't want their lives, they want yours! Do you know how your mother did me in prison? My leg, it was broken by your mother!"

Speaking of this, Elaine was very indignant and reprimanded: "This d\*mn Lady Willson is poisoned! She should also be taught a lesson, see if she dare to be so terrible in the future!"

Jacob said helplessly: "It's okay to give a lesson, as long as you don't kill anyone."

Elaine snorted coldly: "Your mother has treated you so badly for so many years, and you still have such affection for her. I have worked hard with you for so many years, and you have to live with me and divorce me. , You have no conscience!"

Jacob said angrily: "You don't want to talk about us in everything!"

Elaine contemptuously said: "I don't want to say, I just want to tell you, it's impossible for me to divorce you anyway!"

Seeing that the two were about to quarrel again, Claire hurriedly said: "Oh, don't quarrel, don't talk about it every time, no matter what topic you talk about, it comes to just one thing."

Elaine curled his lips: "I don't want to talk to him."

As she was talking, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone, and a woman sent her a voice message: "Oh, Sister Elaine, have you watched the video website? There is another major incident in your family!"

Elaine exclaimed and hurriedly asked: "What happened to our family?"

The other party said: "Your mother-in-law, and your husband and his brother's family were fighting in the hospital. The video was taken by a nurse and uploaded to the Internet."

"Really?!" As soon as Elaine heard that it was an Lady Willson and they were fighting in the hospital, he immediately became interested and hurriedly said: "Send it to me, hurry up, hurry up!"

So the other party immediately sent a video.

Elaine hurriedly clicked on the video. After the video was buffered, she saw Noah and Mrs. Willson beating Horiyah violently.

Charlie and the others were stunned. No one thought that this family would have food poisoning, and they would still have time to fight when they entered the hospital. And looking at this posture, how did it look like food poisoning?

However, more shocking is still to come.

## **Chapter 1128**

Through Noah's swearing words, everyone heard the root cause of their big fight in the hospital!

It turned out that Horiyah was pregnant!

And the child she was pregnant with was not from Noah!

When Elaine saw this, she burst into laughter: "Hahahahaha, they really wanted to laugh at me. It turns out that Horiyah was pregnant with someone else's child outside, hahahaha!"

Jacob couldn't help but exclaimed: "This woman is too shameless. She went out with other men. She still has the face to come back when she is pregnant with other people's children?"

Elaine laughed and said, "Mrs. Willson is mad now. Didn't she always think that the eldest daughter-in-law is particularly good? This time is so good, I really have to give her a face!"

Claire said embarrassingly: "This matter is so violent, then it is estimated that the uncle is going to divorce aunt, right?"

"Is Noah still waiting for her to have a baby?" Jacob is also a man. Although he is very uncomfortable with his brother, he can also experience his despair.

So in his opinion, a woman like Horiyah who is not obedient to women's way must divorce her and drive her out of the house.

Charlie couldn't help but slander. Presumably, Horiyah was pregnant in the black coal kiln. He didn't expect that this Lady was playing very well, and there would be an affair in the black coal kiln.

But it does not rule out the possibility of being forced.

At this time, Elaine's friend sent another voice: "Sister Elaine, is this video irritating?"

Elaine laughed and said: "The excitement is really too much, it makes me feel refreshed!"

Her friend laughed and said, "I just received another video, which is more exciting!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Send me, send me!"

Immediately afterwards, a video was posted on her WeChat.

When she clicked on this video, she found that Mrs. Willson was trying to persuade Noah to make peace with Horiyah!

When she saw this, Elaine was stunned.

She couldn't understand in any case, how could a face-saving person like Lady Willson allow Horiyah to stay in Willson's house with other people's children? !

And the following content is even more shocking!

That's how the Lady Willson persuaded them.

She said that although Horiyah put a green hat on Noah, Noah gave his daughter to an older man who was older than him for five million!

This is simply subverting the perception of normal people!

Not only did they subvert the understanding of the relationship between Noah and Horiyah, but also broke out a bigger melon by the way.

It turns out that not only was the mother stealing people outside, but the father also sold his daughter to other bad old men...

Netizens were shocked and criticized on the Internet. They said: "This family is simply the most subversive family they have ever seen. There is no good person in the whole family. They are all shameless people, and they are extremely shameless! People getting together really complied with the old saying, it's not that a family doesn't enter a family!"

The Willson family, who had just experienced poisoning and a big uproar, did not know that they are now famous throughout Aurous Hill!

## **Chapter 1129**

That night, the video of the Willson family spread rapidly throughout Aurous Hill.

This video was quickly posted on YouTube, but Charlie instructed YouTube to block the video.

He still doesn't want this video, it exudes too strong influence, especially does not want this video to spread outside Aurous Hill.

As for the reason, he knew that Regnar would definitely invest a sum of money in the Willson family to support the Willson Group. If the Willson family is now notorious all over the country, it is likely to affect Regnar's decision.

Charlie didn't want the Willson family to cool off too early. It would be better if Regnar invested in the Willson family and then broke the Willson family scandal, so that not only the Willson family's face could be hit, but Regnar's face could be hit in addition to that.

The Willson family tossed all night, coupled with their infusion of drugs specifically for daffodine, all five people became lethargic, not knowing that their scandal had spread in Aurous Hill.

The next morning.

After the doctor checked Willson's family, he confirmed that they were not in any serious condition, and then let them go home.

The first thing the Old Mrs. Willson did after she was discharged from the hospital was to call Regnar and ask when he promised to invest in the Willson Group's 80 million and when it will be honored.

Although Regnar was disgusted enough by this family, he believed that after unanimously outside, the family could explode more powerful energy in the direction of disgusting people, and then disgusted Charlie well, so he immediately benefited from his assistant. , Directly inject 80 million into the Willson Group.

Thinking of this, Regnar said again: "Well, I promised to support your Willson family before. It just so happens that the real estate project I invested in Aurous Hill is about to start. I will soon participate in the bidding of urban land. After the bidding is over, a large-scale project is needed. The decoration company, let this project be done by yours."

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, her excited face flushed, and she hurriedly said, "Mr. Regnar, please rest assured that the Willson family was originally in the construction industry, and it is absolutely no problem to leave the decoration to us."

Regnar said coldly, "The reason for investing in you and giving you projects is to let you unite and deal with Charlie unanimously, so you must not give me any more moths, otherwise, I will not only withdraw your investment, you will also be suspended, and you will be kicked out of Tomson. I, Regnar, can hold you up and step on you. Do you understand?"

Mrs. Willson was so excited that she nodded her head like garlic and said: "Don't worry, Mr. Regnar, the Willson family will definitely unite in the future! Moreover, the Willson family will be your dog, Mr. Regnar, as long as you say a word, Willson Don't dare not follow your family up and down!"

Regnar said with satisfaction: "Remember what you told me just now, and be a dog. I will not treat you badly."

"sure!"

After hanging up the phone, Mrs. Willson immediately informed Noah and others about these two things.

When Horiyah heard that Regnar made them unite, she felt even more proud.

She knew that this was her own death-free gold medal, as long as Regnar's words were there, Noah would never dare to divorce her.

Looking at Horiyah's triumphant expression, Noah felt even more uncomfortable.

It is absolutely impossible for him to swallow this breath, but to let him really give up Horiyah will offend the Wu family.

Give him ten thousand courage, he wouldn't dare to do that!

Old Mrs. Willson also saw that her eldest son was upset, so she again urged: "Noah, you have heard what Mr. Regnar said. If you ruin the Willson family and the Willson group, don't blame me."

Thinking of this, Noah said humiliatingly: "I know Mom."

However, although Noah was a little depressed about Horiyah's affairs, the Wu family's willingness to invest in the Willson family to allow the Willson-style group to be established again, and even willing to hand over the decoration of the new project to the Willson family, still made him feel inexplicably excited.

## **Chapter 1130**

Not only him, but the entire Willson family was very excited.

Because everyone knows that the Willson family will finally look up this time!

Harold smiled and said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, now our Willson family is going to develop, and Wu family will give money and projects again, making it clear that we are going to start praising us!"

While speaking, Harold secretly made plans in his heart.

Once upon a time, Harold was also a well-known rich second generation. He lived every day with rich clothes and food, surrounded by countless people.

But during this time, his life was like h\*ll, and everyone who knew him in Aurous Hill knew that he had now become a bereaved dog.

Now it was finally time for his turn over.

Wendy also looked forward to saying, "When our family develops, won't it be possible to make more money and live more extravagantly than before?!"

For such a long time, Wendy's life has been extremely miserable. Not only has her reputation been ruined, but her money has also been lost, and her life has been particularly poor.

But now she can resume the extravagant and wasteful life of the past, which makes her extremely excited.

Old Mrs. Willson was even more excited.

She knew that after the money arrived, it would not only solve all the debt crisis of the Willson Group, but also allow the bank to return all the houses and antiques that were sealed up.

.....

The news of the resurgence of the Willson Group's investment from the Wu family once again caused quite a stir in Aurous Hill.

Originally, based on the size of the Willson-style group, it simply couldn't attract so much attention.



But this time, it was the Wu family supporting the Willson Group, so the Willson Group received high attention all of a sudden.

Although the Wu family is now deeply condemned by public opinion and suffered heavy losses, it is after all a large family of 100 billion. They support the Willson Group. In the eyes of others, the Willson Group has already become a phoenix. .

So for a time, the Willson Group became a hot company in Aurous Hill. Many people specially came to send gifts to the Old Mrs. Willson, making the Tomson Villa of the Willson family so lively.

In one day, Mrs. Willson received countless guests in the Tomson Villa, and received a large number of congratulatory gifts from the guests. She was so happy from ear to ear.

She knew that this was the benefit of leaning on the tree.

Leaning against the big tree, not only can the big tree let yourself be cool, but there will also be a lot of fruit from the big tree falling down and smashing into your arms.

At this time, the Willson family card was immersed in the joy of receiving a large number of gifts. Harold, Wendy, and Horiyah unwrapped the gifts, and they were almost soft.

Charlie guessed that the Willson family was in the mood, so he asked YouTube to release the video of the Willson family in the hospital and put it on the front of the screen.

And the title of this video is: "The reason behind Regnar Wu Family's investment in Willson Group is the noble morals of Wu family moved by Willson family!"

## **Chapter 1131**

When Regnar saw this video, his whole popular nose was almost crooked.

He did not expect that the Willson family would be observed when they were fighting in the hospital.

What he didn't expect was that this video was exposed after he announced his investment in the Willson Group.

This shows that someone is deliberately disgusting him, and they want to wait for him to publicly invest in the Willson Group, and then will slap him in the face!

The most hateful thing is the notifications section!

This platform has a grudge against him!

Last time, the cross talk between Liu Guang and his son was spread by this platform.

He went to public relations and it was of no use, because this software has been bought by the Eastcliff family.

Last time, the process by which his d\*mn brother-in-law, Nanshan and his beggar gang were annihilated, was also known to everyone which was pushed by this App.

This time, this great farce of the Willson family's relationship turned out to be the software being pushed.

Isn't it clear that they are going to face him?

The key has never provoke them, so why do they hold onto him?

The Wu family is very pitiful now. The reputation of the Wu family has been ruined and cannot be ruined anymore. As a result, they still did not let go of the Wu family, let alone themselves...

Sure enough, after this video began to be promoted, people across the country scolded the Wu family.

Because the Wu family had already ruined its reputation for doing things, now it is shameless to invest in the shameless pauper family of the Willson family.

Dawson found his brother Regnar, and said: "Brother, the family you are looking for is really nasty. They have lost the face of our Wu family. If I say, we kick them away. Announce as early as possible, we have nothing to do with them."

Regnar shook his head gently, and said, "It doesn't make sense. Now that the boat is done, even if the Wu family announces the withdrawal right now, there can be no improvement. After all, everyone is just looking at the jokes of the Willson family, but Big families like our Wu family are the real targets of ridicule by the people of the whole country."

As he said, Regnar sighed and said: "You also know that the Beggar Gang has had too much influence on our Wu family. In contrast, the scandal of the Willson family is not even a mosquito bite. If netizens want to scold, let them scold."

Dawson said angrily: "I think this kind of rag is really meaningless, it's better to let them get out as soon as possible."

Regnar asked him: "Even if the Willson family is thrown away, will the reputation of the Wu family be restored? Don't forget, we still have a lot of people to unite. If at this time, because of such a small matter, we will give up After the Willson family, how can other people dare to cooperate with us? What we have to do now is to stand firmly with the Willson family, even if it is just a look, let people know that our Wu family will not give up My comrades-in-arms, only in this way can everyone unite with us and deal with Charlie together."

Dawson finally understood his brother's good intentions and asked: "Big brother, how about the persons we sent to Changbai Mountain last time?"

Regnar said coldly: "They will do it tonight, they will definitely snatch the Wei family father and son back, and at the same time they will kill all people Charlie left behind!"

.....

## **Chapter 1132**

Late at night, at the foot of Changbai Mountain.

Barena was wrapped in a thick deerskin jacket, dragging his elderly father, Youngzheng walked out of the mountains.

Recently, the temperature in Changbai Mountain has dropped very sharply, reaching minus 30 degrees at the lowest night.

Under normal circumstances, the two were unwilling to go out after being killed, but because of clear requirements, they had to go into the mountains to gather ginseng.

Only enough ginseng can be exchanged for food, medicine, kerosene and firewood for heating.

After all, in such a cold day, the energy consumption for heating every day is very high. It is difficult to pick up enough firewood alone. It must be matched with a certain amount of kerosene.

The father and son ran into the mountains for a day today, and only picked six or seven small ginseng roots, which is only enough for them to exchange for tomorrow's rations.

Youngzheng was tired and hungry, and his lips were purple with cold.

Although Barena is physically better than him, he also felt a huge physical load.

Now Changbai Mountain has begun to cover with snow, and it is very difficult to walk in the deep mountains, which consumes a lot of physical strength, but the ginseng is collected less and less, which means that they have to go deeper into the mountains every time than the last time.

It's midnight to come back, and in a few days, maybe they have to live in the mountains at night.

Youngzheng stretched out his hand and grabbed a handful of snow, tucked it into his mouth, opened his chapped lips and said, "My son will continue this way, I'm afraid I won't be able to survive this winter. After I die, you must live strong alone. , Saying that we have to live on everything, and if we find a way to save our Wei family, if we have a chance to kill Aurous Hill and take back our Wei's pharmaceutical, that would be great."

Barena panted heavily and comforted: "Dad, don't say that. Although the conditions in Changbai Mountain are quite difficult, I feel that after you come to Changbai Mountain, your body is better than before."

As he said, he couldn't help sighing: "You used to toss your body so badly, your vitality was exhausted early, and you never exercise, walk very little, and your body is getting worse every day. Now you are in Changbai Mountain every day. Searching ginseng, you

exercise so much every day, I think you have a lot of toughness. If you stick to it, I think you can live a long time!"

Youngzheng sat down in the thick snow and couldn't help feeling: "What you said makes sense. I really feel that my body is much stronger than before. I used to breathe hard after walking a few steps. Now I can go into the mountains. Picked ginseng for a day."

Having said that, he sighed, and sighed: "It's all because I didn't know how to cherish when I was young. If I overdrawn my body early, you must take a warning in the future and don't follow my old path."

Barena also simply sat down next to him, and took pictures with the bright flashlight in his hand. The snow and trees around him were depressed and said: "I want to go your old way, but I don't have a chance, you see. In this broken mountain and old forest, even the female bear is hibernating. Where can I find a woman to overdraw?"

Youngzheng couldn't help but smile.

When it comes to women, his son is really inferior to him.

When he was young, he was really merciful, and probably more women had played with him than he had ever seen.

Thinking about it this way, his life has not been in vain.

When Barena thought of a woman, he couldn't help sighing: "Speaking of women, Wendy from the Willson family in Aurous Hill really makes me miss it. I don't know if I have a chance to go back in this life. I can go back. I must find her and fight. Three hundred rounds."

Youngzheng patted him on the shoulder, encouraged him, and said, "I believe that we, father and son, must turn over one day!"

## **Chapter 1133**

The Wei family, father and son, were dreaming of turning over. Suddenly, a violent cold wind came from the bottom of Changbai Mountain, making them tremble.

Youngzheng sighed: "d\*mn, the wind in this ghost place is so fierce. A gust of wind made my whole body cold. Let's go quickly."

"Okay!" Barena also felt cold and bitter, and quickly shrank his neck, got up and patted the snow on his bu.tt, and stretched out his hand to his father.

It has to be said that the relationship between the father and son during the period when they were dependent on each other in Changbai Mountain has improved a lot than before.

In the past, although Youngzheng preferred this eldest son, in fact, for a selfish person like him, it was difficult to really treat him well.

Therefore, he is actually fair to Barena, better than Liang.

Barena, who has always been a dude, thinks about playing with women every day, and is not very close to his father.

This is mainly because when Barena was young, he often listened to his mother's indoctrination, that his father, regardless of his family, raised women everywhere.

This made Barena dissatisfied with the Old Master ever since he was a child.

However, when they arrived at Changbai Mountain, the father and son had to work together for survival, which also allowed the two to let go of their prejudices and become increasingly dependent on each other.

Everyone knows that you can't lose the other party in this environment.

If you lose the other person, the remaining person must have no courage or ability to continue to live.

The father and son walked from the foot of the mountain towards the stray light in the distance.

The place with light is the village where they live, walking past the foot of the mountain, there are three or four miles away.

When the father and son were walking, Barena said, "Dad, a man from the village hunted a roe deer from the mountain yesterday. I heard that the roe deer meat is delicious. Would you like to visit his house later? Two kilograms of roe deer meat will be fine!"

"Follow his meat?" Youngzheng sighed, "The guy is very picky. Last time he hunted a big wild boar weighing more than 500 kilograms. I asked him for a piece of pig intestine and he didn't give it to me. Let me give him money."

As he said, Youngzheng cursed: "Do you know what his name is?"

Barena shook his head: "Where do I know his name, I just know his surname is Li."

Youngzheng spit on the ground, and said contemptuously: "f\*ck, an Orion who doesn't know how to write his name is Wendell Li. I still ask him if he is a writer? Will he write his own name? Guess what he say?"

Barena asked curiously, "What did he say?"

Youngzheng snorted and said, "He said he would write Li Wen, but he couldn't write any bold words."

Barena smiled and said, "I have taught him how to write tyrannical characters, and taught him that I will take two kilograms of meat as tuition."

Youngzheng said: "I also asked him for meat, because he wanted pigskin and he wouldn't give it to you."

Barena said: "I think it's cold now, and it's dozens of degrees below zero outside. The roe deer he beat has long been killed by him. The meat is hanging in the yard and frozen. After a while, he walked in along the wall and steal. Going back to taste the freshness can be regarded as supplementing nutrition."

When Youngzheng heard this, he hurriedly said: "Then you hurry up and hide a piece of ginseng dug today in your arms. Don't give them all. Tomorrow we will use this ginseng to stew the roe deer meat. It must be a great supplement! "

"Okay, look at me!"

After speaking, Barena took out a ginseng and stuffed it into his underwear.

The frozen ginseng went into his underwear, and he yelled out of the ice.

Youngzheng said with a look of disgust, "How can you stuff it somewhere? How the h\*ll can I eat it?"

Barena said: "It's okay, just wash it a few more times. If I don't tuck it in crotch, I won't be able to hide it at all. They will search body. You don't know."

"Okay!" Youngzheng said helplessly: "Then you must wash it a few more times, it's best to boil it with boiling water."

Barena waved his hand: "Oh, dad, you don't understand. If you blanch ginseng with hot water, the nutrients will be in the water."

## **Chapter 1134**

Youngzheng could only nod his head, and couldn't help sighing, "It would be great if I could make two kilograms of wine. Take ginseng soaked in wine and take a cold drink when entering the mountain. That must be very beautiful!"

Barena said: "Widow Li seems to know how to make wine. I have a chance to chat with her another day. Maybe she has hidden wine in her house."

The father and son walked while chatting in the cold wind. After more than half an hour, they arrived at the entrance of the village.

The two did not immediately return to their dilapidated house, but went to Li Liehu's house in the village in the dark.

Although the foothills of Changbai Mountain are poor, there is nothing lacking for everyone to rely on the mountains and eat in the mountains.

In the past, people in the whole village often went to the mountains to hunt.



But now that most of the young people are going outside and there are not many hunting.

Li Liehu is the only professional hunter in the entire village.

If anyone in the village wants to eat game, they will take money or other things, but they will rarely exchange their prey for some meat.

Barena has been greedy for his game for a long time, because he is clinking poorly every day, and it is not easy to eat. There is no extra thing to exchange for meat.

Today is too greedy, and Li Liehu just hunted a roe deer yesterday, so he moved his mind and said that he had to get some meat and go back to taste it.

Coming to the outside wall of Li Liehu's house, Barena grabbed the wall and took a look inside. Sure enough, there were pieces of roe deer meat hanging in the yard.

So he whispered to his father Youngzheng: "You get down and let me step on your shoulder."

Youngzheng was really greedy, and quickly squatted down the corner, let Barena step on it, and stepped into the yard.

Barena quickly succeeded, stole a roe deer leg, hung it around his waist and crawled out.

As soon as he climbed out, he said to his father excitedly: "This leg is less than ten kilograms, which is enough for us to eat for a week."

"Good, good!" Youngzheng clapped his hands in excitement.

I haven't eaten meat for a few days, this time there is so many, it is really to have a good time.

The father and son were excited and were about to go back.

Suddenly a dozen masked men in black rushed out from the dark.

What's more frightening is that these dozen people are all holding weapons, seven or eight have knives, and five or six have pistols.

The father and son were shocked, and Barena said with a weeping face: "Brothers, we are nothing more than stealing some meat. We won't be in such a big battle, right?"

Youngzheng was too frightened, so he quickly said to him: "What are you still doing in a daze? Give the meat back to them quickly."

Barena hurriedly threw the roe deer legs on the ground, begging for mercy: "Everyone, please raise your hands high."

These dozen people surrounded the father and son, and one of them blurted out: "Are you Youngzheng and Barena?"

Youngzheng nodded blankly and asked, "What do you guys do?"

The man said coldly: "We were sent by the Regnar Wu family to rescue your father and son and leave. The car is already waiting at the entrance of the village. Let us go now, and we will take you back to Aurous Hill!"

When the father and son heard this, they were stunned, and then they burst into tears.

The two looked at each other and cried together.

They never thought that they would have the day to make it out!

So the father and son knelt on the ground, crying: "Thank you brothers, thank you for your great kindness, we father and son, we will never forget it!"

## **Chapter 1135**

The last time someone came to rescue the Wei family, they had been dealt with before they could get close to the old house.

So the Wei family father and son didn't know either.

At this moment, Regnar Wu's family actually wanted to rescue them back.

The two were so excited that they immediately followed each other by car back to Aurous Hill.

When going to the entrance of the village, Youngzheng couldn't help asking the man in black next to him: "Big brother, we don't have any friendship with the Wu family of Regnar, why should the Wu family save us?"

The person said coldly: "Our manager Wu has a common enemy with you."

"Common enemy?" Youngzheng exclaimed and asked, "Who is it?"

The man gritted his teeth and uttered two words: "Charlie!"

Youngzheng and Barena were shocked.

It turns out that the b@stard Charlie provokes the Regnar Wu family!

That is the first family in Aurous Hill!

Provoked them, it seems that Charlie is not far from death!

But they must also be thankful that Charlie provokes the Wu family, so the Wu family rescued them and their son from Changbai Mountain, a place where birds don't sh!t.

The thought of the father and son was extremely excited.

A group of people came to the entrance of the village. Several off-road vehicles had been parked here, and the vehicles had not stalled, and they were waiting to evacuate quickly.

When the crowd was about to get into the car, they suddenly heard a bang from the snow.

Immediately afterwards, a man in black beside the Wei family father and son fell to the ground with a shot.

Afterwards, the gunshots broke out!

The people sent by the Wu family immediately began to draw out their pistols to fight fiercely with the opponent.

Gunshots and howls were everywhere for a while!

Because this place is located at the foot of Changbai Mountain and is far away from the city, the night here is almost dark.

When the gunshots are loud, there are flames all over, which looks particularly frightening!

When has this peaceful village experienced such a big battle?

The villagers under the gunfire did not dare to go out of home, and the dogs in the village were also barking.

As for the Shura field at the head of the village, people were shot and falling to the ground constantly!

The people of Regnar shouted: "Quickly evacuate, everyone, quickly get in the car, we are in an ambush!"

As soon as the voice fell, the bullets in the dark vented towards the number of off-road vehicles!

As the gun battle continued, both sides suffered injuries.

But the Wu family members are at a disadvantage, because they are in the light and the other side is in the dark.

The Wei family and his son were lying in the snow. Seeing more and more Wu family members falling around, the two of them were flustered.

Judging from this posture, this group will not last long.

A few minutes later, almost all the people sent by the Wu family were killed. Only one driver ran away in a panic while driving a car. The others stayed at the foot of Changbai Mountain.

## Chapter 1136

The Wu family lost fifteen people, Mr. Orvel and Liang's people, combined, lost four people!

Fortunately, Charlie reminded Orvel and Liang a few days ago and asked them to strengthen their defenses, so both sides sent more troops to Changbai Mountain. Otherwise, today is really not the opponent of these dozen people.

The Wei family father and son, who had been frightened, were caught from the snow.

It was the younger brother of Orvel who arrested them, and the person in charge of Changbai Mountain, Debian.

Debian had a dark face, looking at the frightened father and son, coldly said: "Do you really think you can escape?"

Youngzheng cried and said, "Brother Debian, we didn't want to escape. It was these people who couldn't help but say that we are going to leave."

Debian yelled coldly: "You f\*cking pretend to be garlic with me, I know what you think, I tell you, as long as Debian is alive, you and your son don't want to leave Changbai Mountain!"

Youngzheng hurriedly nodded and said respectfully: "Brother Debian, we really did not want to leave Changbai Mountain. During this time, we have a strong relationship with Changbai Mountain, and I am ready to stay here for retirement."

Barena on the side also nodded hurriedly: "Yes, Brother Debian, my dad is right, we both have fallen in love with this land."

Debian rushed up, punched and kicked at the father and son, and yelled: "*dmn, just because of you two dogs, I lost four brothers and even fcked with me here. Believe me or not. Just interrupt your legs and let you climb into the mountain to collect ginseng?!*"

The father and son were beaten violently, and they were almost dying before being carried back and thrown into the cold dilapidated house.

.....

Here, Regnar is still waiting for news of Changbai Mountain's victory.

He has already smoked most of the cigar in his hand, and he keeps thinking about the time. Before the cigar is finished, the matter should be solved perfectly.

The Eight Heavenly Kings do not listen to his orders?

It doesn't matter, I can let others go.

I can't find the Eight Heavenly Kings, I can let another sixteen people be on board. Isn't it possible to do nothing without them?

I was thinking that the phone rang suddenly.

Regnar hurriedly connected the phone, and blurted out, "How's it going? Have you rescued the father and son?"

A crying voice came from the other side: "Mr. Regnar, we were in an ambush. Everyone died. Only I ran out alive!"

"What?!" Regnar snorted inwardly, and asked sternly: "What's the matter? You went in as sixteen people, but you couldn't get back two wastes?"

The man cried and said, "The other party has no fewer people than us, and they seem to have known that we are coming and have been in ambush here. We picked them up and the father and son were about to drive back, and then they were hit by the ambush....."

As he said, the person said again: "Mr. Regnar, Changbai Mountain is a ghost place with sparsely populated land, and there may not be a visitor from outside the mountain in 10 days and 8 days in this place, so people like us have too many goals. Before we approached their village, they had already begun to guard. This kind of thing really has to be done by super masters like the Eight Heavenly Kings. Otherwise, I'm afraid not

enough people will be able to see it. Because I don't even know how many people they have here!"

"Oh sh!t!"

Regnar instantly threw the cigar in his hand to the ground, sparks splashing everywhere.

16 people were gone, 15 died, all of them were pensions for these people, which cost at least tens of millions, which was all lost money.

Knowing this, it's better to bear first.

At this moment, his brother Dawson suddenly rushed in and said excitedly: "Brother, Dad is awake!"

Regnar was happy and uncomfortable when he heard this.

The good news is that dad finally woke up. What's uncomfortable is that he knew his dad could wake up now. Why did he send 15 people to die?

He woke up, and he told him now that the Eight Heavenly Kings might be able to set off on Changbai Mountain tomorrow.

Thinking of this, he sighed, then got up and said: "Come, come see Dad!"

## **Chapter 1137**

Mr. Wu was also an unborn hero.

Mentioned him in Aurous Hill, no one knew, no one knew.

This person had a brain when he was young, and he was able to build the Wu family into the first family in the south of the Yangtze River from scratch, which shows that this person has extraordinary abilities.

But after all, people are no match for age and years. Since Mr. Wu retired to the second line because of his illness, the Wu family has actually begun to go downhill.

But no one thought that during this period of time, the entire Wu family would lose so quickly.

This made Mr. Wu suffer the whole person.

Starting with his second grandson, a young man, a proud son of heaven, suddenly got that kind of strange disease that is hard to tell.

Then his eldest son and his eldest grandson were humiliated and embarrassed in Aurous Hill.

Even a pair of clown-like father and son in Aurous Hill dare to record videos of ridicule, slander, and insult to the Wu family on the Internet.

Since that time, the successive blows made his body go from bad to worse. But he didn't expect that it was just the beginning of a nightmare.

What made him most unacceptable was that the reputation of the Wu family was destroyed some time ago.

As the top family, the Wu has an ambiguous relationship with the notorious gang of beggars, and was even reported that they secretly supported the fact that the gang of beggars are related to the gang. The reputation of Wu's family fell to the bottom in one fell swoop. That time, the damage to the Old Master Wu was extremely great, and it was also the time when he passed out after a stroke and did not wake up for several days.

Today, he finally woke up leisurely, but the physical and mental state is no longer as good as before, and the whole person is showing a state of dying fatigue.

The Regnar brothers and their children and grandchildren hurried to the family ward.

When they saw Mr. Wu at this time, all of them were shocked.

No one had thought that Elder Wu's complexion and spirit was so bad now, and his whole person seemed to be an Old Master who was already in his dying years, and he might be dead at any time.



Looking at his father at this time, Regnar couldn't help but feel ashamed. Can't help but whisper: "Dad, how are you feeling."

Elder Wu looked at Regnar with anger in his eyes.

He took a few breaths violently, and then slurred his words: "You...you prodigal thing! Look at the woman you married, look at your d\*mn brother-in-law! He took us for granted and hurt us!"

Regnar said with shame, "Dad, I'm sorry, I didn't expect things to be like this..."

"Yes...Yes...You're sorry?!" Elder Wu stammered these words, gritted his teeth and said: "You have spent half of life in my hands... ..You...you are right with me...sorry to have...what's the use!"

With that, Mr. Wu coughed violently because he was too emotional.

"Ahem...ahhhhhhhh..."

Regnar hurried forward to help the Old Master comfort his chest.

Elder Wu struggled to push him, and said coldly: "I have been in business for dozens of years and have encountered countless enemies. I didn't expect to lose to my son..."

With tears in his eyes, Regnar was extremely ashamed and regretful.

He loved his wife Yaqina all his life, but he did not expect that Yaqina would give him such a "great gift."

## **Chapter 1138**

If it wasn't for her brother who had been killed, he would have liked to smash her brother into pieces!

But regret is meaningless, otherwise, the Wu family would not be where it is today.

Elder Wu looked at him and asked coldly: "Where is Yaqina now?"

Regnar hurriedly said: "Dad, Yaqina has kept herself in her room for this period of time, washing her face with tears every day."

"Wash face with tears?!" Elder Wu gritted his teeth: "This woman, why don't you keep her out of the house? Do you have to wait until the entire Wu family is defeated by her before you wake up?"

Regnar sighed in his heart and quickly explained: "Dad, Yaqina can't be blamed for this incident. It is her brother who was not doing personnel affairs. She is a victim just like me."

"Snapped!"

No one thought that the weak Old Master Wu directly slapped Regnar.

Elder Wu trembled with anger, and said coldly: "Man man, break when he is broken! If he is broken, he will suffer the chaos! Why could I make the Wu family great, not only because I was going I was more decisive than anyone when I moved forward, because I was more determined than anyone else when I step back! But you are worse. Not only do you don't have the courage and courage of the gecko's tail and the strong man's broken arm, but you drag the stumps to work hard. You know, If you restrain yourself, not only you, but the entire Wu family will be harmed!"

Regnar said embarrassedly: "Dad, Yaqina has been with me for so many years, how can I get her out of the house at this time? If it spreads out, how will others think of me and Wu's family? How will I be a person in the future? "

Elder Wu looked at him contemptuously, and snorted coldly: "Do you think that if you don't drive her out, your reputation will not be damaged? The reputation of the Wu family will not be damaged? The world knows that Nanshan is Your wife's younger brother, the whole world knows that he is your brother-in-law, the whole world knows that his beggar gang is running by your backing, and now he is dead, you still have that woman, the world will only scold you Regnar Persevering!"

Regnar was cheered by the scolding.

Before that, he really didn't expect this layer.

To say that he is strategizing and winning thousands of miles, he is a thousand miles worse than Mr. Wu.

Therefore, if Mr. Wu didn't name many things, he might not be able to realize it in his life.

When he thought of this, he was already sweating coldly.

It was only then that he realized what kind of bad influence it would bring to the whole family by keeping his wife at home.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Mr. Wu: "Don't worry, Dad, I will take care of this."

Elder Wu slowly closed his eyes and let out a long sigh. It took a long time before he opened his eyes and said: "Let's talk about it, what happened recently?"

Regnar hurriedly told Elder Wu about all the things that happened during this period.

After listening to this, Mr. Wu's face suddenly became extremely green.

He looked at Regnar and asked in a cold voice: "A mere Changbai Mountain, a mere couple of father and son who collected ginseng in Changbai Mountain, for them you killed more than 20 people twice?!"

Regnar hurriedly explained: "Dad, actually the second time, I wanted to ask the Eight Heavenly Kings to take action, but they told me that they only listened to your orders, but you did not wake up at that time. I had no choice but to first Send someone over."

Elder Wu slapped him again, Regnar covered his face, but he dared not say a word.

After slapped in the face, Mr. Wu said coldly: "The father and son at the foot of Changbai Mountain are a pair of living people. What is the difference between snatching them back today and snatching them back next week and snatching them back next month? ?"

"Did you snatch them back today, and they will die next week? If they die so easily, the opponent would not send so many people to guard them in the place where birds don't sh!t."

"In that case, what are you desperately anxious for?"

## Chapter 1139

Regnar clutched his blushed face, ashamed.

At this time, he finally understood where he was wrong.

His own strategy was correct, he must unite everything and treat his enemy's enemies as allies.

Whether it is the Wei family father and son in Changbai Mountain, the Willson family, or other people, they are all objects that they can unite.

But the fault lies in his own fault, he should not rush it, and he should not mess up with military spirit.

The enemy is there, and he won't be gone because you are a step late;

Allies are there too, and he will not die because he is a step late;

Why should he be so anxious? Sending people to Changbai Mountain twice failed twice, and more than 20 lives were lost there, all in vain.

If he stayed calm, wait till now and wait till Dad woke up.

Then father would send the Eight Heavenly Kings, and he would surely win with one blow.

Thinking of this, he was ashamed and said to Mr. Wu: "Dad, I was wrong...Your criticism is right! I will definitely correct it in the future!"

Elder Wu snorted coldly: "You have missed the best opportunity. Now you have personally done a very simple thing that has become very difficult."

Speaking of Mr. Wu, he said again: "The first time is the easiest to attack the unprepared. If you are well prepared at that time, don't underestimate the enemy. You can also win at once and achieve your goal."

"However, because of your underestimation of the enemy, not only did you lose a few manpower, you also made the other party more vigilant against you, thus increasing the difficulty of this matter."

"Now, because of your second time underestimating the enemy and adventurously. Your opponent will definitely be more fully prepared. In this way, the Eight Heavenly Kings may not be able to win absolutely!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Daddy, don't worry. With the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, as long as they take action, the other party will definitely be unable to resist."

Elder Wu said coldly: "Who gave you this confidence? You made the mistake I mentioned just now. Don't underestimate the enemy so much."

As soon as the voice fell, Mr. Wu said again: "The strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, although they seem to be very strong. But in the real world of warriors, they are not the strongest, and they are not even ranked in the middle."

Regnar's expression froze: "Dad, how is this possible? The Eight Heavenly Kings are so powerful. In my impression, they have never met an opponent. How could it be possible that they are not in the middle?"

Elder Wu said coldly: "You are not much better than the frog at the bottom of the well. The real top warriors are all under the hands of the few super big families in China. Their strength is so powerful that you can't believe them. In front of the real top masters, the eight kings When you get up, you may not be able to resist the other party's eight moves."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Dad, the kid in Aurous Hill is just a feng shui sling. He fooled the local area. A few capable people and a dog on the road followed him, so he dared to get rid of us everywhere. , So I think he will definitely not be able to find the kind of super master you mentioned, so if the Eight Heavenly Kings come forward, the problem will definitely be solved."

Elder Wu asked him, "Is everything clear? If there are any details that you haven't noticed, it is very likely that the Eight Heavenly Kings will be in danger. The Eight Heavenly Kings are our family's trump card. We must not let them unless it is a last resort adventure.

Regnar said firmly: "Don't worry, there will be no problem if the Eight Heavenly Kings take action."

## Chapter 1140

"Okay." Mr. Wu nodded and said: "Then I will let the Eight Heavenly Kings go to Changbai Mountain overnight to get the private jet ready."

Regnar asked in surprise, "Dad, no need to be so worried?"

Elder Wu said earnestly: "You just killed 15 lives this evening, and they will definitely think that they will not come back for a while, so we will send the Eight Heavenly Kings over tonight, and strive for the Eighth Congress tomorrow morning. The King of Heaven can appear in front of them, and in this way, they can be caught off guard!"

Regnar nodded with a face of being taught.

He felt ashamed at this moment in his heart, because his ability at this point was really too far behind the Old Master.

The Old Master is the one who can really make plans and win the battle thousands of miles away.

After that, Regnar immediately called and arranged for a private plane to take off. It took off directly from Regnar and flew all the way to Changbai Mountain in an hour.

Elder Wu also called one of the eight heavenly kings to his sickbed.

This person is more than 60 years old this year, but because he has been practicing ancient martial arts all the year round, it seems that he is just about 40 years old.

Elder Wu met him when he was young, and the other side assisted him for many years. Elder Wu also regarded him as a guest, respectful.

It can be said that the two are both masters and servants, friends, and brothers. They both value and respect each other very much.

After Grandpa Wu gave his instructions, the other party slammed his fist slightly and said coldly: "Master please rest assured, I will take people there this time, I will definitely bring the two people back to Suzhou, and also leave the other person at the foot of Changbai Mountain, kill one without leaving!"

"Okay!" Elder Wu felt that he had finally recovered a bit of vitality, and said with a light smile: "Then I will wait for you here to pick up the dust!"

Having said that, Mr. Wu sternly commanded Regnar: "Regnar, you immediately go to Shaoxing and buy their local daughter red with the longest age and best quality, and no matter how much you have to buy, and come back to receive the dust!"

Linyuan, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, clasped his fists and said, "I am very grateful for the Old Master who remembers my favorite things for so many years."

Elder Wu hurriedly said: "Master Don't be polite with me, you are the guardian of Wu family, and a heavy weapon in the hands of the Wu family. I will definitely not violate the promise of the year and respect you as gentlemen throughout your life!"

Soon, the plane arranged by Regnar was ready to take off at Suzhou Airport.

Linyuan took the others of the Eight Heavenly Kings to Suzhou Airport in a Toyota Coaster.

The others are Linyuan's younger brothers. The eight of them went down the mountain and met Regnar's father. Regnar's father gave them an excellent life and generous rewards, and they also willingly followed Regnar's father's Around.

At this time, the eight heavenly kings are all wearing blue shirts and stepping on hand-sewn mullet-sole cloth shoes, looking like they are going to a warm place for vacation.

But in fact, they are going to Changbai Mountain, which is dozens of degrees below zero.

But these eight people have deep internal skills and extraordinary strength. The cold has long lost all threats to them, so even if they wear so little, there is no problem in going to Changbai Mountain.

On the way, Linyuan kept closed his eyes and rested his mind. When he was about to arrive at the airport, he opened his eyes and said to the juniors around him: "Go to Changbai Mountain first. I can only wait for success and not a failure. Not only must I live and rescue the Wei family," Even more, but all opponents will also be killed, and we will get on the plane later. Everyone is lucky to prepare for the battle. This time, I can't wait to kill in Changbai Mountain!"

## Chapter 1141

At this moment.

Tomson Villa!

It was late at night, Charlie and his wife were sleeping soundly in their bed.

At this time, Charlie's cell phone suddenly buzzed twice.

Worried that the phone would disturb his wife's sleep, he quickly picked up the phone, and then found that he had received two WeChat messages.

At this time, it was 12 o'clock in the night. He didn't know who would send WeChat to him at this time, but he guessed that there must be something important at this time.

So he immediately unlocked the phone and found that the WeChat was sent by Mr. Orvel.

"Mr. Wade, something happened in Changbai Mountain. Liang and I are at your doorstep. I wonder if you have time to come out to see us?"

Charlie frowned.

There was an accident in Changbai Mountain, which proved that the Wu family had another idea of taking away Wei family father and son.



So he got up lightly and went downstairs to the door of the villa.

Mr. Orvel and Liang were standing at the door and waiting respectfully.

Seeing how nervous their expressions were, Charlie asked, "What happened?"

Mr. Orvel said, "More than half an hour ago, the Wu family sent people to Changbai Mountain. This time there were a lot of them, around 16 people."

Charlie nodded and asked, "Then, just talk about the result."

Mr. Orvel respectfully said: "They intended to take the Wei family father and son. The two sides had a gunfight. Liang's and my men killed 15 of them, and one of them escaped."

Charlie nodded and asked, "Are your people lost?"

Liang said, "Mr. Wade, I lost three of my people, and the Mr. Orvel lost one. That's four people in total."

Charlie said with a hum, "It's okay, it's a victory overall."

Mr. Orvel nodded and said: "I think the Wu family will not let go of the two failures. They may soon have a full hands on Changbai Mountain. Liang and I have already begun to raise people. Recently, we have rush more to Changbai Mountain. But I am worried. This time the Wu family will send their queen master."

Charlie frowned, "Queen master?"

"Yes!" Mr. Orvel said: "It is rumored that there are eight heavenly kings under the Wu family. These eight heavenly kings are all warriors, and they are extremely powerful!"

Having said that, Mr. Orvel said again: "Mr. Wade, our people can deal with ordinary people. But if we deal with masters of martial arts, it may be a man's arm blocking the car. A dozen subordinates do not matter, but I am afraid that we won't be able to resist it. What happens, in case they rescued the Wei family, I could not shirk the blame!"

Charlie knows that big families have super masters in captivity.

In his own impression, the Wade family had many masters when they were young.

The strength of these masters is far beyond the cognition of ordinary people.

For the super family with trillions of assets, only the real top master can protect the safety.

So Charlie asked him, "Mr. Orvel, what do you think?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I have always felt that there is no need for Youngzheng and his son to continue to live in the world. Your enemies are now using them as bargaining chips and are trying their best to fight for it. Instead of doing this, it is better to use this for Killing the father and they will never cause trouble!"

## **Chapter 1142**

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "If everything is solved by murder, then the Wu family would be dead long ago. Some people deserve to die and must be killed as soon as possible, such as the gang of beggars; but some people don't. It's boring."

After Charlie finished speaking, he smiled, and then said, "Think about Ichiro in your kennel. Actually, he could have been killed long ago, but why I keep him? It's because I think this person must live, and there are more possibilities when he's alive. If he dies, many things will lose a lot of fun. The same goes for the Wu family and the same for the Wei family."

In Charlie's heart, everything in the world complements each other, reinforces each other and restrains each other.

He kept Kobayashi's life so that he can live with his brother Jiro.

The purpose of keeping the lives of the Wei family father and son is to let them and Wei appear to live together.

If Ichiro is really dead, if he wants to check and balance Jiro, or even Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he will lose a best bargaining chip.

If Liang's heart becomes rebellious in the future, then he can use the Wei family father and son to counter him.

This is the ancient art of the emperor.

The real emperor would never truly believe in a treacherous official, but he would never completely favor a loyal official.

However, it is bad to not have treacherous ministers because they are the key to counterbalance loyal ministers.

If he is a loyal minister without the checks and balances of a traitorous minister, then he will become increasingly arrogant and ignorant, and will gradually become a traitorous minister.

That's why Charlie needed to check and balance between different people and different people.

After all, the Wade Family is a top-notch big family. The children of the Wade Family have learned the Four Books and Five Classics from a young age, familiarize themselves with ancient history, and study the techniques of emperors. These methods are almost brought out of their bones.

Therefore, Charlie shook his voice and said: "Killing Youngzheng and his son means that I am afraid of the Wu family. This is a sign of weakness, and I never show weakness."

Having said that, he said lightly: "If I'm right, the Wu family has probably dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings, and maybe they are already on their way to Changbai Mountain."

"Ah?!" Mr. Orvel and Liang were both dumbfounded.

Liang said in surprise: "They shouldn't be so fast. After all, they just lost 15 people. They should have to go back and rest for a while before making a comeback."

"No!" Charlie said confidently: "If Regnar could mobilize martial artists, then he should have dispatched martial artists long ago. Therefore, I guess that the man who can really send martial artists should be the Old Master of the Wu family!"

"The old generation of entrepreneurs are still very powerful. Mr. Wu started from scratch, and his ability, courage, and valor must be much better than ordinary people. If he is in charge of everything behind his back, the means must be much higher than that of Regnar! He will definitely be among others. When you think it's least possible to launch an attack, he will launch a fatal blow."

After that, he smiled indifferently: "And when the most unlikely attack is just after the failure, everyone thinks he would definitely retreat to rest, but he wants to hit the opponent by surprise."

Mr. Orvel exclaimed and said, "Mr. Wade, what shall we do now? Shall we send someone over overnight?"

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: "If the opponent dispatches a martial artist, it's not enough to see how many we can send, it'll all be fodder."

Mr. Orvel was shocked: "Mr. Wade, what should we do?"

Charlie said lightly: "You don't have to worry about this matter, I have my own arrangements, after all, flying from Suzhou all the way to Changbai Mountain, the distance is still quite far, there is still enough time to prepare!"

Hearing Charlie's words, Liang's eyes flashed with joy, and a heavy rock in his heart fell to the ground.

Therefore, he said gratefully: "It seems that Mr. Wade is already confident! Liang is here, thank you Mr. Wade!"

Liang is the one who fears the Wei family father and son the most.

He didn't want the Wei's pharmaceuticals that he had finally gotten, and in a blink of an eye to drop it off his hands!

## **Chapter 1143**

Seeing that Liang was a little nervous, Charlie smiled indifferently, turned off the topic and asked, "By the way, how are you doing at Wei's Pharmacy?"

Liang looked straight and reported: "Mr. Wade, the overall development of the pharmaceutical factory has been fairly stable recently, but it has encountered some obstacles in developing new markets."

"What's in the way?"

Charlie wondered, according to the strength of Wei's Pharmaceutical, it should be said that there are few rivals in the domestic pharmaceutical industry.

However, for the development of new drugs, as long as a good prescription is found, there should be no problem.

But if the prescription is not good, the strength of the pharmaceutical company is meaningless.

Liang hurriedly replied: "Recently, Wei's Pharmaceuticals has invested heavily in developing a new Chinese patent medicine. The main effect is to drive away evil spirits and reduce dampness, cool the blood and relieve the core of the stomach, and treat stomach symptoms such as stomach pain, stomach acid, and retching. It has good curative effects."

Charlie nodded and said, "Stomach disease is also a disease that modern people easily get. As far as I know, there should not be too many stomach medicines in China. Except that Sanjiuweitai is somewhat famous, I have never heard of it. Are there any other well-known Chinese patent medicines for the treatment of the stomach? In this case, you shouldn't be too hindered, right?"

Liang frowned and explained: "I developed this medicine because I saw that there are too many people in the city nowadays. Many young people who go to work have stomach problems at a young age, and there is a large group of potential customers, so I brought the team to tackle problems. I found a suitable recipe from countless ancient recipes, but I didn't expect to be a step ahead by foreign companies, and they also optimized our original recipes."

Charlie frowned: "Foreign companies? To plagiarize our ancient traditional medicine prescriptions? Don't those companies mainly focus on western medicine?"

Liang shook his head and said, "It's not a western medicine, but Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals obtained an ancient prescription from our country, and then developed a kind of stomach powder based on it. The efficacy of this stomach powder is indeed stronger than our stomach medicine, so now the stomach powder market has been taken over by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which is very unfavorable for us."

He paused for a moment, and then said with a little frustration: "Leave aside, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has developed our ancient traditional medicine prescriptions. The level of development of our ancient traditional medicine prescriptions is indeed very high. Since the era of Masao Kobayashi, they have been profiting from Kampo medicines all over the world. , Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's background is too deep."

"Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?" Charlie couldn't help frowning when he heard this, and asked: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was so weak before, is it still so competitive now?"

Liang nodded, sighed, and said, "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is the top pharmaceutical company in Asia after all. As long as it doesn't hurt the bones, it has strong competitiveness, and they have the best hardware laboratory and R&D team in Asia. Therefore, they can optimize a stomach powder based on the ancient prescription."

Charlie smiled slightly. He didn't expect that Jiro really had two brushes. The entire Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was pitted by himself for more than 10 billion, and he was about to turn over so soon.

At this time, Liang also sighed: "We didn't make good use of the essence left by our ancestors. We finally let foreigners plagiarize it. It's really a shame."

Charlie asked: "How big is the impact of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical on you now?"

Liang said: "The gastric medicine alone will have a very big impact. In the long run, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is now actively developing new drugs. I estimate that in the future it will gradually eat away our development space. The income has already been greatly affected. Almost all the money invested in stomach medicine has been squandered, and we will continue to research and develop new medicines. If it succeeds, it will be fine. If it fails, it will take us further into the quagmire."

After talking, Liang said again: "During this time, the World College Sanda Fighting Competition is about to begin. It will be held in Aurous Hill. This game is sponsored by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and the promotion is very big."

Charlie asked curiously: "Will Jiro come?"

Liang said: "I don't know this yet, but it is said that the award-giving guest for this finals is a high-level Kobayashi Pharmaceutical official. It is still unclear who it is. It may be Jiro."

Charlie nodded lightly.

## Chapter 1144

In fact, there are countless kinds of magical ancient medical prescriptions recorded in the "Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures". There are dozens of stomach medicines alone. Just picking one out can help Liang completely crush Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

However, the pharmaceutical industry is a very profitable industry, so he certainly cannot help Liang in vain.

So he said to Liang: "Liang, I have a few good recipes in my hand. They can be produced and they are definitely best-selling magical medicines. If I use the recipes to buy shares, how many shares would you give me?"

Liang almost said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, what Liang can have today. It depends on your achievements. The entire Wei Pharmaceutical is yours. You will give me a word I will accept it immediately!"

Liang was also very clear in his mind.

Without Charlie, he could not inherit Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Without Charlie, if the Wei family father and son came back, he would not be able to hold Wei's Pharmaceutical.

Therefore, he was willing to completely adhere to Charlie, even if he gave up Wei's Pharmaceutical, he would never give the Wei family father and son a chance to stand up.

Charlie nodded and said, "Well, if the prescription I gave you is more effective than Kobayashi's stomach powder, then you give me 80% of the shares of Wei's Pharmaceutical, and I will continue to improve it in the future. The prescription is for you to ensure that Wei's Pharmaceuticals can grow into a company of hundreds of billions in the future. By that time, your personal assets will exceed 20 billion."

The current assets of Wei's Pharmaceuticals are about two to three billion, but they still have certain debts, coupled with the recent poor management, and the overall decline.

If Charlie can really enable Wei's Pharmaceuticals to grow into a large group of hundreds of billions in the future, even if Liang is given only 10%, he can double his assets.

So for him, he has no reason to refuse.

And he had heard about it a long time ago that Mr. Wade's one-handed magic pill, if the prescription he took out, it would surely be able to sell!

Therefore, Liang agreed without hesitation, and said excitedly: "Thank you Mr. Wade! Liang has nothing to say!"

Charlie is not trying to take advantage of Liang, but the top prescription is really priceless!

For example, the male magic drug v!agra, its parent company, made hundreds of billions in profits because of this drug.

Therefore, if you give it to him in vain, it is simply a mentally disabled person.

Win-win cooperation is the best solution.

So Charlie said to Liang: "In this case, you should go back first. Tomorrow I will ask the lawyer to sign a contract with you, and I will give you the prescription at that time."



Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what should I do about the Wu family?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I have my own decision, so don't worry!"

## Chapter 1145

At this moment, there are two solutions in front of Charlie.

First, he immediately went to Stephen and asked Stephen to send masters from the Wade's family to Changbai Mountain to intercept them. There are many masters from the Wade family, so dealing with the eight heavenly kings shouldn't be a problem;

Second, he immediately set off to Changbai Mountain, personally snipe the eight heavenly kings at the foot of Changbai Mountain.

After thinking for a few seconds, Charlie decided that he should solve his own problems and go to Changbai Mountain personally to get the Eight Heavenly Kings settled.

Charlie has been getting the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" for some days, and his constant enlightenment has enabled him to continuously improve.

At the same time, his body has been tempered with spiritual energy, which is even more different from ordinary people at this time.

Not to mention that he has refined so many Rejuvenation Pills himself, relying on the Rejuvenation Pills to raise his body to a higher level.

As far as Charlie's current strength is concerned, let alone the Eight Heavenly Kings, even if it doubles, it will not be Charlie's opponent.

However, he must go to Changbai Mountain as soon as possible.

Because the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family may have already set off.

Regnar is several hundred kilometers further south from Aurous Hill, so this gave Charlie some time window.

If he is not efficient, it is possible that the Eight Heavenly Kings will arrive at Changbai Mountain first.

So he immediately called Issac and blurted out and asked, "Can you arrange a plane for me? I want to set off to Changbai Mountain immediately."

Issac hurriedly said: "No problem, master, Aurous Hill Airport has our business jet, and it is the world's fastest civil business jet specially customized by the Wade family, which is much faster than ordinary jets."

After speaking, Issac said: "The Wade family has always believed in that timing is greater than anything else, so the Wade family's plane is faster than all the family's private jets!"

"Very good!" Charlie said with satisfaction: "You can let the plane wait at the airport to get ready for take-off. At the same time, let your Shangri-La helicopter pick me up at Tomson. I will rush to the airport immediately."

"no problem!"

As Issac said, he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade do you need help when going to Changbai Mountain? If you need it, I will call the family."

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't need a helper anymore. You can do me a favor and prepare a helicopter to wait for me at Changbai Mountain Airport. After getting off the plane, I will use the fastest time to reach a village at the foot of Mountain."

"No problem!" Issac said immediately: "I will make arrangements. If there is no helicopter in Changbai Mountain, I will immediately transfer from another place. You will definitely solve this problem before you arrive at Changbai Mountain, Master."

"it is good!"

Charlie hung up the phone with satisfaction, and Mr. Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Wade, I am willing to go with you!"

Liang on the side also folded his hands and said, "Mr. Wade, Liang is also willing to walk with you."

Charlie thought for a while, and said to the two of them: "Since you want to go, then follow me."

Both of them were stubborn and loyal to Charlie. At this time, they were unwilling to let Charlie go to Changbai Mountain alone.

Charlie also knew very well that if the two of them wanted to be more devoted to him, they have to see his true strength.

Especially for Liang, Charlie must make sure that this person has no two minds about him, so he can safely give him the peerless prescriptions in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures".

So this time to go to Changbai Mountain, he might as well let him follow the experience to see the true strength of his masters!

Soon, Issac's helicopter flew to Tomson.

Charlie and the three got on the helicopter and immediately went to Aurous Hill Airport.

## **Chapter 1146**

At this time, at Aurous Hill Airport, Wade's private plane deployed in Aurous Hill was ready to take off at the end of the runway.

As long as Charlie got on the plane, the plane could take off immediately.

And this plane can send Charlie to Changbai Mountain in two hours.

In contrast, the private jet of the Wu family takes at least three hours.

Moreover, the Wu family does not have the Wade family's ability to simultaneously mobilize resources across the country or in the world.

As the Eight Great Heavenly Kings arrive at Changbai Mountain, there will be no helicopter waiting for them. At best, Wu's family will prepare off-road vehicles to take them to the foot of the mountain.

According to Mr. Orvel, from Changbai Mountain Airport to the small village where the Wei family lives, off-road vehicles need to drive at least two hours without snow.

If it snows and the road conditions are not good, it will take more than three hours to arrive.

But the helicopter is much faster, flying straight, forty minutes.

So Charlie still has time, and he can definitely arrive before the Eight Heavenly Kings.

The helicopter stopped directly at the end of the airport runway, next to Wade's business jet.

As soon as Charlie got off the helicopter, the door of the business jet opened.

What he didn't expect was that it was Issac who opened the door!

Charlie looked at him in surprise and asked, "Why are you here?"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade I really don't worry about you going alone. I'm afraid you don't want me to follow, so I can only do this. Please don't blame it."

Charlie nodded gently: "You are already here, and I can't drive you down. Let's go and let the plane take off as soon as possible."

Mr. Orvel knew that Charlie was Issac's young master for a long time, so he was not surprised about it. However, he knew very little about the Wade Family, so every time he met Charlie, he respected Charlie as Mr. Charlie instead of Mr. Wade.

Of course, this is also related to Charlie's unwillingness to reveal his identity. If you call him Mr. Wade, some people may be able to connect him with the Wade family.

However, Liang on the side was stunned by this young master.

Issac is a smart man. He knew that the young master brought Liang with him, and he knew that Liang was already his confidant.

Moreover, since the young master is going to take him to Changbai Mountain, he must be ready to show his skills in front of him, so there is no need to deliberately conceal his identity.

Liang was shocked at this time, he knew who Issac was, so with Issac's young master, he immediately guessed the identity of Charlie.

At this moment, he was shocked.

He never dreamed of Mr. Wade, not only a master with the ability to reach the sky, but also the eldest master of the Wade family, the top family of Eastcliff!

The superior strength is already admirable, and he didn't expect the family background to be even more prominent!

No wonder everyone says Mr. Wade is a real dragon on earth!

With such ability and background, of course it can be called the four characters of the real dragon on earth!

Thinking of this, he immediately knelt on one knee and said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are the very noble young master of the Wade family, but you are willing to fight the injustice for me, for my dead mother, and win the family property for me. I am unforgettable!"

Charlie said calmly: "Liang, if you are grateful and want to follow me with all your heart, I will definitely give you a splendid wealth!"

After all, he looked at Mr. Orvel and smiled and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are the same."

Orvel immediately knelt to the ground and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade as early as the moment you rescued me from Wu's bodyguard, my life is yours!"

## **Chapter 1147**

The Wade Family's business jet drew up in the dark, galloping in the direction of Changbai Mountain at a very fast speed!

The speed of this airplane is indeed much faster than that of ordinary airplanes. Even Charlie couldn't sigh. No wonder Wade Family can stand on top of China's top family. You can tell from the details of the airplane alone.

In important cities across the country, arrange such airplanes to ensure that the family can arrive one step ahead of others in case of emergency. As long as they seize the opportunity first, they have the possibility of winning.

Issac told Charlie: "The young master actually still has a faster plane in the Wade family, but there is one and only one of this plane, which was stored by Master Wade at Eastcliff Airport."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously, "Is there a faster plane?"

"Yes!" Issac nodded and said, "I don't know if you have heard of the Concorde? Years ago, the French developed a supersonic passenger plane that can fly at twice the speed of sound and cruise at an hourly speed. 2150 kilometers."

Charlie said in surprise: "I have heard of Concord Technology, but isn't this aircraft already retired?"

Issac said: "Retirement is just withdrawing from the public's vision. That's because this aircraft is flying too fast, the flying cost is too high, and the noise of breaking through the sound barrier during flight is too loud, and ordinary people can't afford it. However, after retiring, four of the best in condition were bought by the world's top big families. After they were bought, these aircraft have always received the best maintenance."

Charlie couldn't help but marvel.

Unexpectedly, his grandfather still has such a big hand, and bought a Concorde airliner.

But this also shows the extraordinary courage of the older generation of entrepreneurs.

Regardless of the fact that a Concorde airliner may be extremely expensive, but with it, the father can be two or three times faster than others at the most critical moment.

An ordinary business jet can fly at a maximum speed of eight or nine hundred kilometers per hour, but the Concorde can reach 2.5 times that!

If there is a \$1 billion order, waiting to be signed in the United States, and whoever can get the order soonest, then the Wade family must be the only one to get the order.

Someone else's plane takes eleven or twelve hours to fly, while this plane only takes about five hours. In other words, he has already signed the contract before others arrive.

Two hours later, Charlie's plane had landed at Changbaishan Airport.

At this time, on the side of the runway, a helicopter was already waiting here.

After Charlie got off the plane, he asked Issac, "Help me ask the airport staff if Wu's private plane has landed here."

Issac hurriedly made a call with his mobile phone. After a while, he admired Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade you are so knowledgeable. The airport tower has just received an application for an exclusive private jet. They will land in an hour, here."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "One hour's time advantage is enough. Let's go to the foot of Changbai Mountain to see the scenery!"

Then he stepped into the helicopter that had been waiting for a long time.

Issac, Mr. Orvel and Liang also boarded the plane.

The helicopter immediately climbed and flew towards the foot of Changbai Mountain.

The time at this moment was more than four o'clock in the morning, and because it was winter, there was no trace of the sky to light up at this time.

However, a round of beautiful moon in the sky still clearly outlines the outline of the earth.

The helicopter flew out of the airport and passed over the city. Right in front of it was the majestic Changbai Mountain.

The outline of Changbai Mountain under the moonlight is particularly clear. Because the whole mountain range is white, it looks very beautiful under the moonlight.

Forty minutes later, the helicopter landed one kilometer outside the village.

## Chapter 1148

Mr. Orvel had been to Changbai Mountain once before, so he was somewhat familiar with the terrain here. He pointed to a snow-covered mountain road next to the plane and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade this is the only road into the mountain. If the Eight Heavenly Kings at home don't take a helicopter, they have only one way to come."

Charlie nodded and said, "If that's the case, then we'll stay here and wait.

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade do you want to call all of our men here to help?"

Charlie faintly spit out two words: "No need."

Issac was somewhat worried about the safety of the young master, and couldn't help but said: "I also understand the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family. They are indeed strong. You may not be their opponent. To be cautious, let's call some people over to help! "

Charlie waved his hand and said coldly: "To deal with today's matter, only the four of us are present, and only the four of us know about it. If anyone other than us knows, they will be punishable!"

The other three people looked horrified.

They could hear the powerful pressure and the strong domineering from Charlie's words.

It seems that Charlie wants to keep all the eight heavenly kings here today!

The Eight Heavenly Kings at this time just landed at Changbai Mountain Airport.

After the plane landed, the eight people walked out of the plane and then left the airport directly through the normal passenger passage.



They were not like Charlie. Charlie didn't go through the passenger passage at all, but took a helicopter off the runway.

The main reason why they did not receive such treatment was that the Wu family had no influence here at all.

The Wu family is a Aurous Hill family. Although it is the so-called first family in Aurous Hill, it is far behind the real top family.

Their strength is mainly covered in the Aurous Hill area, and they have begun to decline after crossing the north of the Yangtze River.

And the strength gets weaker as it goes to the north, not to mention the Changbai Mountain which is so close to the north.

However, although top families like the Wade family are Eastcliff's family, their national development strategy, just like the United States' global development strategy, must be two words: comprehensive dominance.

The United States is the global hegemony, and the Wade family is the national hegemony.

For Wade Family, it has the home field anywhere in the country.

If Wade's family thought, they could kill the Wu family anytime in Suzhou, in the Wu family base camp.

This is the embodiment of the strength of a top family!

At this time, the Eight Heavenly Kings headed by Linyuan, after leaving the airport, saw two off-road vehicles parked at the airport gate.

These two off-road vehicles were the drivers temporarily arranged by the Wu family.

The Wu family has no influence here. The 16 people sent yesterday rented 5 off-road vehicles here before they went to rescue the Wei family and his son.

This time, the Wu family rented two off-road vehicles at a high price online and let the Eight Heavenly Kings drive there in person.

After the Eight Heavenly Kings got off the plane, they took two off-road vehicles and headed towards the mountains.

On the road, Linyuan, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, was sitting in the co-driver. He picked up the walkie-talkie and said coldly: "Brothers, we have to drive more than two hours. Anyone who dares to stand in front of us will be killed without mercy!"

## Chapter 1149

On a mountain road that stretches for tens of kilometers, two off-road vehicles drove one after the other.

These two vehicles are also the only two vehicles on these dozens of kilometers of mountain roads.

Driving in the snow is not easy, because when you look around, the lights can hit all the places in white.

Linyuan was dazzled by the white snowfield outside, and said with some annoyance: "That kid Charrlie is really a beast. Since the father and son offended him, he just sent them to this bird place. What are they doing in a ghost place that doesn't sh!t? It's really unlucky for us to come here now."

The man driving the car said helplessly: "I asked before I came, this Charlie kid is a devil. He not only likes sending people here to dig ginseng, but also likes sending people to black coal pits to dig for coal, I heard that he had previously brought the boss of a listed company to a construction site to carry cement."

"What's this?" Linyuan said lightly: "Have you forgotten how the Beggars died? A dozen people were welded to death in the car and sank to the bottom of the river. The bodies have not been salvaged until now, knowing that they are waiting for them. What is fate?"

The driver smiled and said, "Everyone is dead, what fate is there?"

Linyuan said: "There are fish, shrimps and crabs in the river. A car-welded iron cage is sunken at the bottom of the river. There are more than a dozen dead bodies inside. Sooner or later, these people will be eaten into bones by those fish, shrimps and crabs. Small fish eat skin, have you all done small fish massage at fish spas? That kind of fish, even the dander will be eaten completely, and it won't take long for them to leave even a trace of meat on their bones. "

A man in the back row blurted out, "No wonder the family wanted to kill him, this kid is so evil!"

Linyuan said indifferently: "We can't take it lightly. Today's battle must be retired."

The driver asked, "Brother, do you think there will be masters on Changbai Mountain?"

"Probably not." Linyuan said: "The people Ragnar sent here just a few hours ago. According to the only one who survived, the other party did not have close contact with them, it was all gunfights. So I guess the other party should have no master, just bodyguards with guns."

"That's good." The driver said with a smile: "We are brothers. We have practiced golden bells and iron jerseys when we were young. I dare not say that we are top masters, but it is definitely not something that ordinary bullets can hurt. It seems tonight It's just a battle of butchering dogs. You can win easily and return to Suzhou triumphantly."

Another man said: "It would be fine if Charlie was here too, we can definitely kill him and go back to receive the reward from Mr. Wu!"

Linyuan smiled and said, "That Charlie shouldn't be here. The Wu family investigated before. Before we set off, the others were still in Aurous Hill."

Having said that, Linyuan said with emotion: "It would be great if he was there, holding his head back and returning to Mr. Wu. Mr. Roger said he would give us several hundred million."

The driver said at this time: "By the way, brother, since this Charlie is so evil, does the strange disease that the second son of the Wu family developed some time ago has something to do with him?"

Linyuan shook his head: "This is really bad, but it's not impossible."

As he said, he said with emotion: "The strange disease of the second son is really unheard of. It has not been cured for so long, and there has been no relief. It is really weird."

At this moment, Charlie on the hillside stood in the snow with his hands full and negative.

Behind him, Issac, Orvel and Liang were already shaking in the snow, their faces pale and purple.

While rubbing his hands, Issac cursed his mother: "The eight heavenly kings of this dog day are too slow to come! I think it will be bright in an hour!"

Orvel looked at Charlie and asked with concern: "Mr. Wade are you not wearing so little clothes?"

Charlie shook his head slightly, now he has no fear of severe cold.

Don't say standing here for an hour or two, even if you let him stand here for a day or two, or for a month, he will never get frostbite.

## **Chapter 1150**

Liang also sucked his nose from the cold. When the four of them first arrived here, Charlie was worried about exposing the target, so he let the helicopter go first. Otherwise, he could sit in the helicopter for a while, at least to block the cold of Changbai Mountain wind.

After waiting for another ten minutes, Charlie suddenly saw four beams of light from two cars on the winding mountain road.

Issac also saw the light and said nervously, "Mr. Wade they should be here!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "After waiting for them for so long, I almost fell asleep."

Orvel hurriedly took out a pistol from his waist, gritted his teeth and said, "d\*mn, I want to see how awesome these eight heavenly kings are today!"

Charlie said lightly: "Mr. Orvel, put the gun away, the gun is useless to them."

Mr. Orvel was taken aback, but after a while he figured it out again.

He had seen some skills in the metaphysical world before, including Charlie, who was able to directly order Tianlei. If a warrior with a deep cultivation base can block bullets, it is not surprising.

Issac asked at this time: "Mr. Wade what will we do later? If there is anything we can help, please let us know."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to help anything, just follow behind me and watch."

Orvel said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade you can just draw a few sky thunders and cut these eight heavenly kings directly into ashes, just like that fake Feng Shui master in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm tired of always using thunder to strike people. Since today is an encounter with martial artists, let's just use force to discuss it."

Issac had never seen the scene where Charlie struck Aurous Hill with thunder, but he had heard of it and heard a little.

But he has always felt that it should be a coincidence, because he has never seen anyone who can order Tianlei in his memory.

Although the Wade family knew a lot of people in metaphysics, they had never heard of anyone who had the ability to reach the sky.

At this moment, seeing the two cars continuously hovering up the winding mountain road and getting closer and closer, Charlie took the initiative to walk to the center of the mountain road and walked down the mountain.

The remaining three looked at each other and hurriedly followed.

Linyuan was already drowsy while sitting in the car, but the brother who was driving took a look at the navigation and said to him, "Brother, we are almost there."

Linyuan hurriedly asked, "How far is it?"

The other party said: "The navigation display is less than 5 kilometers away."

Linyuan stretched out and said cursingly: "It's finally here. Let everyone cheer up. No matter how weak the enemy is, we can't take it lightly."

One of his juniors immediately took out the walkie-talkie and said: "Everyone cheer up, we are almost there!"

The person in the car behind replied via the walkie-talkie: "Yes, we have already started warming up."

The vehicle continued to drive, and at the moment when it turned a curve, the driver suddenly saw the light hitting directly ahead, and there was a person standing in the middle of the road!

The driver beside Linyuan exclaimed: "f\*ck, is that a human or a ghost?!"

## **Chapter 1151**

No wonder this driver is scared.

You know, they haven't even seen a ghost on these dozens of kilometers of mountain road.

It was really frightening to see a person standing in the middle of the road in the middle of the night.

Linyuan was also dumbfounded, staring blankly at the young man getting closer and closer in the middle of the road, blurting out: "This is really a person!"

The man outside the car and in the middle of the road looked very young with a smile on his face. He was wearing thin clothes with his hands behind his back. His face was

relaxed and indifferent, incompatible with the cold and snowy Changbai Mountains around him.

This person is Charlie!

At this time, Issac and others hid in the dark 10 meters behind Charlie.

Charlie ordered them that they could just watch the show, but could not show up.

The driver looked at Charlie nervously and said, "Brother, there is someone standing here so late. It looks weird. Maybe it's specifically for us. Would you like to drive him over?"

Linyuan thought for a while, and immediately said, "This person dares to wait here alone for the eight of us. He wants to come here by no means waiting. Maybe there are any traps waiting for us. Let's stop and walk over to see what happens!"

At this moment, Charlie, holding the Thunder Order in his hand, felt calm in his heart.

He dared to stand in the middle of the road, so he was not afraid of the Eight Heavenly Kings driving him over.

This thunder-thundering order can attract sky thunders at any time. If the eight heavenly kings don't get out of the car, they face the gongs and the drums, and then he can directly use two sky thunders to split their car down the cliff and end the battle.

Fortunately, Linyuan did not underestimate the enemy, and the two cars slowly stopped at a distance of more than 10 meters from Charlie.

Afterwards, the eight heavenly kings all got off.

Linyuan strode to the front, looking at Charlie through the car lights, and said coldly: "Boy, who are you? Dare to block Eight Heavenly Kings!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "My surname is Wade, my name is Charlie, and the most famous live-in son-in-law in Aurous Hill is me."

Linyuan was shocked!

When he was in the car just now, he was still talking about Charlie, everyone was still thinking, if Charlie was here, it would be nice to kill him all at once.

But they never dreamed that he would actually appear here!

And this seems a bit unreasonable.

When he set off, he was still in Aurous Hill. Why did he arrive earlier than them.

This doesn't seem possible.

However, he quickly put this question behind his head, looked at Charlie, and asked in a cold voice: "The surname Wade, did you know that we would be here?"

"That's right." Charlie smiled lightly and said: "I thought the Eight Heavenly Kings are some great people. I didn't expect them to be eight old gentlemen. You eight should be 400 years old together?"

The eight brothers of Linyuan are indeed quite old, and the youngest one is already over 50 years old, so the total of the eight people is over 400 years old.

At this time, seeing him and his juniors being so despised by Charlie, Linyuan said in a cold voice of dissatisfaction: "Today, I didn't want to take your life, but I still want to keep your dog and wait for my senior brother. People go to Aurous Hill and take the head of your item personally! I didn't expect that there is a way to heaven, you won't go, and there is no way to h\*ll, you will break in! That's fine, lest we go to Aurous Hill ourselves again."

Charlie smiled and said, "Take my head? It depends on whether you have this ability!"

"Stop talking nonsense!" Linyuan snorted coldly, and said, "Charlie, my eight heavenly kings are definitely not a vain name. I have not been able to win over the few for dozens of years. Today I let my youngest brother, Fight for the eight of me! He is known as King Liyan of Iron Fist, and you will die under his hands. He will not lose in this life!"



After listening to Charlie, with a scornful smile, he sneered: "Iron Fist? Very good, today you have the opportunity, it is also the good fortune you cultivated in several lifetimes!"

At this time, a strong middle-aged man among the Eight Great Heavenly Kings screamed, walked to the front, pointed at Charlie and shouted angrily: "Little boy, you are worthy of killing me? Watch me blow your dog's head with a punch!"

## Chapter 1152

After all, his feet rushed toward Charlie like a wind!

The fist that was bigger than the mouth of the bowl was already in front of you at this time!

He has been practicing boxing for dozens of years, and his whole life of martial arts and hard work has been condensed on a pair of fists. Only this punch is a stone monument more than ten centimeters thick. It can also be broken with one punch, which can be resisted!

But Charlie had already seen through his cultivation at a glance.

Just a brash man with a harder fist!

Compared with him and the worm that shakes the tree, it is no different!

So he did not dodge or dodge, just standing in front of Iron Fist, with a chilling smile on his face.

Tekken Iron Fist couldn't believe that this kid should be so despised, he had rushed in front of him, ready to blow his dog's head with a punch, but he was not afraid at all!

This is looking down on himself!

In that case, let you taste the price of despising your Grandpa Li!

Afterwards, he rushed to Charlie, and his iron fist rushed straight to Charlie's head and smashed it!

With a smile on his face, Linyuan said indifferently: "The Eighth Junior Brother is really lucky this time, and he did so for nothing! I believe Mr. Orvel will definitely reward him!"

The other juniors all showed envy.

In their opinion, the Eighth Junior Brother can have such a chance, entirely because the senior brother has perfected, this kid with the Wade is so stupid, he can be killed with one blow instead of being himself!

Issac, Mr. Orvel and Liang, who were hiding in the dark, all squeezed a cold sweat for Charlie.

They didn't understand, why didn't Charlie hide?

But only Charlie knew that there was absolutely no need to hide from Iron Fist's cat.

At this point, Iron Fist's fist wind has blown his face!

Immediately afterwards, the fist was already in sight!

At the moment when Iron Fist thought Charlie was going to die, Charlie suddenly pulled out a hand from his back, a fist that seemed weak, but lightly faced him.

In the next moment, Iron Fist felt his fist was hit by a hard armor-piercing shell!

Only a sharp pain was felt, followed by the sound of broken bones!

Charlie's fluttering punch, not only directly unloaded all the strength of Iron Fist's fist, it was extremely powerful, and it also shattered the opponent's right fist, right hand, and right arm!

Iron Fist instantly let out a tragic cry, and the whole person flew upside down, and fell into the snow with a thump!

His seven seniors were looking at him dumbfounded at this time, and saw that his entire right arm was already bloody and hanging, like a mass of rotten meat that had been blown up by 10,000 tons of boulders.

He is the Iron Fist!

His fist can't be smashed even if it is a hard rock! Anyone's body is as vulnerable as tofu under his fist.

But, why in front of Charlie's fist, his iron fist turned into tofu?

It was smashed by Charlie's punch!

Who is the iron fist of these two people? !

## **Chapter 1153**

Seeing that Junior Brother was defeated in an instant, Linyuan was struck by lightning!

Although his strength is better than that of the Eighth Junior Brother, his fist is much worse than the Eighth Junior Brother's iron fist.

After all, the Eighth Junior Brother himself, for decades, all his thoughts have been concentrated on his pair of iron fists, and he has never encountered an opponent in the world.

But who would have thought that a young man in his 20s would smash his fist and his arm with one punch

How powerful is this, even great force!

Linyuan was terrified!

It seems that Charlie is really not an ordinary person!

But today, eight of his senior brothers are indispensable for a fierce battle!

Issac and others were also surprised!

The three of them never dreamed that Charlie's strength would be so great!

The other party is also a man with a face, and even if Charlie fights him for more than a dozen rounds and then defeats him, it can be regarded as the past.

But Charlie was so unreasonable, and he smashed the iron fist with a single move!

This meaning is very obvious, he's an iron fist, then he will hit the iron fist!

When Iron Fist was smashed to the ground, the whole person was even more shocked.

He didn't expect that the place where he was most confident and powerful would be fragile in front of others.

Seeing that his right arm had been rotten to flesh, he knew in his heart that his skill had been lost in half.

After decades of hard work, he was beaten by a 50% discount. Iron Fist felt extremely painful. He crawled to Linyuan with one arm, crying and said, "Big brother, you must avenge me!"

Linyuan darkened his face and nodded gloomily.

"Senior Brother Eighth don't worry, your brothers will definitely avenge you!"

After all, he said to the other six people: "Junior brothers, this kid is really good! In that case, I don't have to talk to him about morals and justice, everyone!"

When Charlie heard this, he laughed: "What he said just now is that the Eight Heavenly Kings are definitely not a mere name. There are dozens of them in the world, not more than that, but he didn't expect it to be just a nonsense! he knew this, with 8 It's better to go with an old dog, and it will make Grandpa and him have a good time!"

Linyuan felt that his face was very hot, and said angrily: "You, don't you play with me any kind of stimulating method here? You can hurt my eighth junior brother, and absolutely can't hurt my seven brothers. Today, Linyuan asked you for your dog life in Changbai Mountain!"

After that, he said coldly: "But you can rest assured, I will only leave your body in Changbai Mountain, and your head, I will take your head and return to the Old Master

of the Wu family! If the Old Master of the Wu family pity you, maybe Give your head to your wife!"

Charlie heard this and said coldly: "Linyuan, right? Don't worry, today your eight senior brothers will sleep here! But I won't take your head away, because you are an old rag. It's not worth it for me to take your head!"

"What a big tone!" Linyuan yelled angrily: "We eight brothers have never failed since the day we played as a teacher. There are countless injustices in our hands. I don't care if we have one more!"

Charlie smiled and said lightly: "Today, I want to avenge your many unjust souls!"

Linyuan gritted his teeth and shouted coldly: "Junior brothers, kill this kid with me. We will use his head to sacrifice the right arm of the eighth brother!"

As soon as the voice fell, the other six people swarmed with him!

Charlie stood on the spot, with his left hand behind him and his right hand in front of him. At this moment, all the spiritual energy in his body was condensed in his right hand without any trace.

At this time, he was faintly excited deep in his heart, and the blood in his body had begun to boil.

Since getting the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Charlie has never encountered a truly powerful top master.

## **Chapter 1154**

He is still in metaphysics, although he has some accomplishments, but in fact, he can't bear the shock of thunder.

As for the rag like Oliver Vincent, at best, it is a gangster who commits crimes, and there is no such thing as a master.

But these eight heavenly kings are really interesting.

Just the punch of the iron fist just now, if it hit that Fake master in the Aurous Hill, it would really blow his dog's head with one punch.

If Oliver Vincent was in front of him, he couldn't carry it back and forth.

But even so, Iron Fist was still too weak in front of Charlie.

Now that the seven people go together, they have a little fighting power!

At this time, Linyuan took the lead!

His seven junior and senior brothers followed him step by step.

The seven people have already set their formations, ready to take Charlie's life.

Linyuan came to Charlie, his body strength came out of his groin, gathered his hands, and then made a leap, his palms rushed towards Charlie!

This Linyuan is the best at hand!

The worst time in his life, a crazy adult male elephant was killed with one palm!

This palm technique looks soft, but it can contain incomparable strength, which is many times more advanced than a boxing.

Whether in the world of martial arts or in martial arts novels, Master Wade is truly top-notch!

Guo Jing has eighteen palms of descending dragon, Yang Guoyou has the palms of ecstasy, and Xiaoyao has six palms of Tianshan.

In addition, there are the palms of the god Xuanming, the palm of the Buddha, the palm of the cold ice, and the palm of the bone.

In martial arts novels, there are so many fascinations about palm, and it can be seen that palm is the most unpredictable pulse among martial artists!

Linyuan's palm skills are superb and very powerful, and even looking at the entire Aurous Hill, he can't find a master who can compete with Linyuan.

In addition, there are six juniors behind him who are blessed, and this time he is ready to kill Charlie with a single blow!

But, unexplainably, Charlie is still calm and unspeakable.

He stood here quietly, without moving a moment, and said leisurely: "I admire your undaunted spirit, but fierceness is one thing, strength is another matter!"

Linyuan had already played ten percent of his skill at this time! It's like a cannonball that has been out of the chamber, with unstoppable momentum!

He can already conclude at this time that even if Charlie is a master of martial arts, this palm is enough to kill him!

So, he shouted coldly: "Boy! You're looking for death! Watch me abolish your meridians!"

Just when Linyuan's palm was less than half a meter away from him, Charlie narrowed his eyes, and took a step forward casually, saying indifferently, "Linyuan, you are good at palm skills? Then I will let you try. My palm!"

After that, he turned his right hand into his palm, and with full aura, he greeted Linyuan unhurriedly!

Linyuan's palm contained a mighty force, which was unstoppable.

However, when Charlie greeted him with a soft palm, he suddenly felt that he was hitting a Mountain with a palm!

What he didn't know was that Charlie's palm contained an aura that he had never heard of!

Spiritual energy is between the heaven and the earth, the most refined, pure, strong and yang, even the strongest!

## Chapter 1155

How did Linyuan know Charlie's strength!

Seeing that Charlie didn't move like a mountain in the first half, but in the second half, he just slapped softly, thinking that this kid was negligent and would be hit hard by himself.

However, at the moment when he really met Charlie's palm, Linyuan realized that his palm, instead of allowing Charlie to retreat in the slightest, bounced back with a tremendous amount of strength, instantly squeezing his right arm. Also beaten to powder!

He didn't expect that his fate would be the same as the Eighth Junior Brother!

Seeing that the right arm was already in flesh and blood, and he didn't care about the injury at all, because his whole body had been flew out by this huge force projectile, back several meters!

Linyuan retreated quickly while trying to stop his figure in the snow with his legs.

But the power of Charlie's palm was so great that he couldn't support his legs at all, so he could only allow himself to keep retreating!

The six juniors were shocked when they saw this!

They are very clear about the strength of the big brother. If he is allowed to hit a palm with ten successful powers, even a top expert must be prepared to be able to handle it.

Even, it is likely to be embarrassed because of the big brother's palm.

But who would have thought that Charlie didn't rush, and attacked with one hand, hitting the big brother like a cannonball back after another.

One of them hurriedly shouted: "Quick! Let go of your strength for the big brother!"



Only then did the other five people come to their senses. The six hurriedly stood in two rows behind Linyuan and tried their best to lend him strength from behind!

However, he did not expect that the speed of his retreat could be called a powerful force!

At this moment, what his body carries is the aura that Charlie slapped!

Everyone was suffering from severe pain in their arms one after another. Seven people came to relieve their strength, but they all flew upside down several meters away and crashed to the ground!

What is even more tragic is that three of them directly smashed their Eighth Junior Brother, that is, Iron Fist!

The huge force directly smashed the Iron Fist, and vomited blood!

Charlie's aura is full of power, Linyuan is the first to bear the brunt, and the whole person is heavily smashed into the snow, like mud, unable to move!

"How is this possible?!"

Linyuan observed at Charlie in disbelief, his face was amazed!

He is an expert in martial arts who came from the hidden Sejong Sect, and he is invincible across the entire region!

If it wasn't for the Old Master of the Wu family, and the other party's heavy invitation, with his powerful strength, how could he be willing to stick to this small pond in the south of the Yangtze River?

He asked himself, in his life, he has seen too many opponents, but he has never felt as powerless as now!

At this moment, he didn't even see how this kid made the move, and he was hit hard!

For a warrior, nothing is more important than the arm, especially the right arm.

When the right arm is broken, the person is broken.

What master to talk about? nonexistent.

After all, Yang Guo is just a character in martial arts novels. In reality, he has never seen a one-armed master.

Because, in the case of one-armed, the body is always in a state of imbalance, let alone fighting with others, even running will have obvious weight imbalance, if a person's body center of gravity cannot be in the center of the body, then he has no chance to become a master

## Chapter 1156

Charlie retreated seven people with a palm, making the Eight Heavenly Kings feel astonished!

What kind of strength can achieve this incredible level?

Even the top masters in this world can't have such a powerful strength!

After all, the Eight Heavenly Kings are not vegetarians. If they and the brothers work together, they will have an effect of 1+1 greater than 2.

But even so, the total of the eight heavenly kings is nothing more than a punch and a palm by Charlie.

Linyuan got up with difficulty and blurted out: "Who are you? Where did you come from? Who did you learn from?"

Charlie sneered and said, "I don't have a teacher, and I learn from myself. Why, are you not convinced?"

Linyuan swallowed his saliva and said nervously, "Serve! I'll take it! I really take it! Mr. Wade, you are the top master in this world. You must know that martial arts are not easy to practice, so please look at us. Brother we know our mistakes and make corrections, spare us."

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you sparing my life so soon? Why don't you play cards according to your routine?"

Linyuan said with difficulty: "I know that my skills are not as good as yours, and I don't want to do unnecessary struggles. I just ask Mr. Wade to raise hand!"

Charlie asked back: "You wanted to kill me when you came, but you can't kill me now. Just beg me to raise my hand. Is this world so beautiful? That's because I am incapable of you. I begged you not to kill me. Will you agree?"

Linyuan's expression was ugly, he knew Charlie couldn't let him go so easily.

So he knelt down immediately and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade! If you are willing to raise your noble hand, my eight brothers will respect you in this life and listen to your orders!"

Charlie smiled playfully, looked at him and asked, "What? Now reverting? Then how do you go back to Mr. Wu's life?"

Linyuan said earnestly: "As the saying goes, good birds choose trees to live, I know that Mr. Wade has great magical powers, and am willing to abandon the dark and cast the light, and follow Mr. Wade all my life!"

Charlie nodded indifferently. He slowly walked towards Linyuan and others. No one knew what he was thinking at this time.

Seeing him getting closer, Linyuan nervously said to the juniors: "Quick! Kneel down and worship Mr. Wade!"

As a result, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings got up one after another and bowed to Charlie.

Even the iron fist whose right arm was abolished, knelt on the ground and kowtowed.

And Linyuan, at this moment, retracted his left hand into his sleeve and held a dagger in his hand calmly.

This dagger is only a bunch long, and it stands to reason that it is not very lethal, especially for masters.

However, Linyuan's dagger came from an extraordinary origin. He not only tempered the blade with highly toxic substances, but also smeared a small amount of radioactive powder on the blade.

This kind of small amount of radioactive powder does not cause much radiation to humans if it is not contacted, but once it is exposed to this radioactive powder and the wound enters the body, the body will not heal for a long time.

It is also the ultimate move that Linyuan has been hiding for many years.

Except for his juniors, everyone who has seen this dagger is dead!

Charlie abolished his right arm, this hatred is not shared.

Therefore, it is impossible for him to bow to Charlie at all!

The reason for saying this is just because he is young, and guesses that he has no experience in the world, and is ready to convince him to stabilize him first, and then take the opportunity to sneak attack with stigma.

Fight for one hit!

## **Chapter 1157**

Although Charlie was young, he didn't feel like he was shocked.

Linyuan thought he had deceived him, but in fact he had been guarding these eight people from beginning to end.

Because, for Charlie, he was not even ready to subdue these eight people for his own use.

As for the reason, it's just that they simply don't look down on these people.

With their strength, even if you really respect it, what can you do for yourself?

It's nothing more than eight dogs with sharp teeth!

Charlie is not looking for such a dog.

However, with a playful smile on his face, he walked in front of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

"Do you really want to respect me when you wait?"

Linyuan took the lead, and the eight people shouted in unison: "We would like to bow down to Mr. Wade for the rest of our lives!"

Charlie nodded and asked with a light smile: "If I don't let you worship, what shall you do?"

"This"

Linyuan and others were dumbfounded, never dreaming that Charlie would give such an answer.

"Don't let me worship? Are you acting like that?"

Linyuan thought to himself that he was ready to attack Charlie.

So he knelt and walked forward, crawling all the way to Charlie's feet, bowing his head under his feet, and choked with his mouth: "Mr. Wade, I have never served anyone in this life. You are the only one that I can admire from the bottom of my heart. Yes! Please show your compassion and give me and my juniors an opportunity to saddle you! Although our brothers are tens of thousands of miles worse than you, they are still in this world. Can be regarded as a master, please don't dislike us Mr. Wade."

Charlie sneered: "After saddling for me, the test is not the strength, but the level of character. For someone with poor character, there will never be any chance with me."

After that, he looked at Linyuan and said coldly: "Look at you, with protruding teeth, protruding teeth, long tongues, and cheekbones that are not fleshy and sharp. At first

glance, it is the most typical face of a villain. A person like you is a little brother, you don't want to face mother?"

Linyuan didn't expect that he would kneel down and kowtow to Charlie. This guy even mocked and ridiculed him, which is absolutely horrible!

At this point, when he saw Charlie's arrogant expression and his hands behind him, he knew that he had a chance to kill with one blow!

So he suddenly attacked Charlie, revealing a sharp black dagger in his left hand, and rushed directly to Charlie's legs.

Charlie looked at him with a sneer on his face, without any dodge, and stood motionless and said: "Come on, I'll stand still and let you poke!"

Linyuan didn't expect that Charlie had already seen through it, and he didn't expect this kid to be so underestimated that he didn't even dodge!

If the highly toxic and radioactive powder smeared on this blade, if it sticks to the skin, he will definitely die!

It seems that after all, this kid is inexperienced in the arena, and it is really a pity!

So he smiled grimly, and said coldly: "Bad son, scrap my right arm, and said that my face is like a villain, and today I will let you take your life to apologize!"

After all, the blade was moved to pierce Charlie!

But something strange happened soon!

He never dreamed that when his blade was less than one millimeter away from Charlie's leg, it seemed to have touched an invisible wall. Even if he exhausted all his energy, he couldn't make the blade move forward!

"What is going on here?!"

## **Chapter 1158**

Linyuan couldn't understand, Charlie obviously didn't reach out his hand to stop him, so why couldn't he stab him?

What is the power that is invisibly blocking him? !

As a martial artist, he has practiced martial arts to the extreme, but they don't understand what a real magical power is! How did he know that there is still a kind of power in this world that can be transmitted without the body, this kind of power is spiritual energy!

It's like even though Aurous Hill is a master of metaphysics, who knows Miao's gu technique and can control Gu worms, he doesn't know that there is another magical power in this world that can summon sky thunder.

Therefore, it is never strength to defeat a person, but arrogance!

Linyuan thought that he had found Charlie's fate, and that he would surely kill him with one blow. This was his arrogance!

And now, he has to pay for his arrogance!

Charlie sneered, gently lifted his foot, and stepped his left arm under his foot.

Then, Charlie's toes were slightly harder, and Linyuan's left arm was crushed directly from the elbow, and the upper arm was connected to the forearm with only the clothes left.

He wailed in pain, and hurriedly wanted to withdraw and retreat. With a little effort, he tore his clothes!

Then looked again, and was horrified to find that his forearm and left hand were on the other side of Charlie's foot!

Charlie looked at him and sneered: "The surname Fan, I really didn't make a mistake. You are a natural villain. Leaving you like this will only harm the world!"

Linyuan trembled in fright, and his legs couldn't help retreating, but he knew very well in his heart that with his current situation, he was already unable to retreat.

Where to go back? Can't run, the car can't drive, and he can't fly.

Maybe, let his juniors resist for a while, maybe he can win a chance to escape!

So he yelled: "All the juniors and disciples listen to the orders! I am waiting for today is the critical moment of life and death. If we can't work together to punish this dog thief, we will die here! I also hope that all the juniors will go all out. Make a way out!"

When the other seven heard this, their expressions suddenly shrank!

They are also very clear that today's battle will be a battle of life and death.

So everyone got up and rushed towards Charlie desperately.

At this time, Linyuan continued to back up, then turned around to escape!

Charlie just kicked a person away, and immediately saw Linyuan want to escape, he grabbed the person in front of him with one hand, and threw him out in the direction of Linyuan!

It was Linyuan's third junior brother who was thrown out by Charlie!

These three juniors have been practicing iron head skills for many years, and their bald heads are as hard as iron!

At this moment, his entire head was facing Linyuan's waist, like a cannonball out of the chamber, rushing out instantly.

Immediately afterwards, his iron head slammed on Linyuan's back waist!

With only a click, Linyuan's spine was hit by the head of the third junior brother and broke into two!

The moment Linyuan fell to the ground, his lower body was completely unaware. Using the remaining upper arm of his left arm, he turned over with difficulty and looked at the poor third junior brother, exclaiming in anger: "Three Junior brother, you attacked me behind my back!"



The Third Junior Brother hurriedly wailed: "Big Brother, I didn't want to sneak attack you, I was thrown by that kid!"

Having said that, he suddenly came back to his senses and blurted out angrily: "Big brother, didn't you let us go all out to make a way out? Then why are you turning your back to us? Are you trying to escape?!"

## Chapter 1159

Linyuan was speechless when asked by the Third Junior Brother.

He really wanted to escape, but he didn't expect to escape in such a situation.

Not only did he not escape, but was also hit so badly!

He looked at the Third Junior Brother in pain, and blurted out: "Where am I going to escape, I just want to kill the carbine for that Wade!"

The Third Junior Brother is not a fool. He looked at Linyuan angrily, and roared: "Do you think I am a fool? You have no hands, what the h\*ll do you take to kill the carbine for Wade?!"

Linyuan scolded furiously: "How do you talk to the big brother? Do you want to rebel?"

The third junior rushed to bite his ear, and cursed: "Senior brother, actually wants us to flee for you to death, and I will cut your grace from now on!"

Linyuan yelled as he was bitten.

But at this time, he is still a master?

With his hands abolished and his lower limbs paralyzed, he is now a standard invalid.

So at this time, his ear was bitten by the third junior brother, and he was heartbroken but there was no way.

He could only roar hysterically: "You b@stard, let me go quickly, do you think I want to run? Don't I want to leave a seed for the eight of our brothers?"

The Third Junior Brother asked angrily: "You shouldn't leave the waste of your arms as waste if you leave the seeds! Isn't it OK to leave me?"

Linyuan was bitten and shouted, "You b@stard, now you still say who to keep, do you think you can run away?"

Third Junior Brother said angrily: "How do you know that I can't run away?"

At this moment, Charlie's cold voice came over: "You should listen to your senior brother. Your senior brother is right. You can't run away at all, none of you can run away."

The Third Junior Brother released his mouth subconsciously and raised his head to look at Charlie.

At this time Charlie had already come to the two of them.

And the other six people of the Eight Heavenly Kings all were on the ground and howled!

It turned out that at the time when their senior brothers were pinching each other, Charlie had already abolished their other senior brothers.

Linyuan paled with fright, and cried, "Mr. Wade, I am already a cripple, please have mercy on me and spare me the life of a dog."

Charlie smiled and said: "You attacked me just now with the intention of taking my life. You really want me to spare you now. Am I such a bully?"

Linyuan wailed loudly and said, "Mr. Wade, you are a real master, and a real master will certainly not be as knowledgeable as me. You see that I have reached the point where I am now, so please raise your hand and let me go! "

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Linyuan, since the moment your brothers boarded the plane to Changbai Mountain, your life-long destination has been determined."

After all, he pointed to the surrounding Changbai Mountains and said with a smile: "Don't you think that Changbai Mountain is a treasure of geomantic omen? Don't you think it is a blessing to be able to die here and sleep here?"

"No! I don't think!" Linyuan's tears and snot flowed: "Mr. Wade, I haven't lived enough yet, I really don't want to die! If you kill me like ants will dirty your noble hands only, so please forgive me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course I will not kill you myself, because you are not worthy."

After speaking, Charlie looked around for a week and sneered: "The eight of you are not worthy of me to kill you personally!"

The eight heavenly kings were all horrified.

Everyone asks themselves a question in their hearts: Charlie is only one person, but Charlie is not going to kill them himself, so what exactly is Charlie going to do to them?

In other words, how did Charlie want them to die?

Charlie stood in the middle of the eight people, raised his hands, and shouted: "Changbai Mountain is a sacred mountain, a holy mountain, snow all year round, holy and flawless, you eight filthy people, can die here, it is you who cultivated for eight lifetimes.!"

After that, Charlie said again: "And I, I am going to send you a holy funeral today! Let your dirty corpses sleep in the white snow!"

Everyone in the Eight Great Heavenly Kings trembled with fright, they still didn't understand, still couldn't figure out how Charlie would kill them.

Charlie looked at everyone with pity at this time, and said with a smile: "You all belong to the brothers, even if you do evil, you will do it together. When you die, you can die together, and you can count as a companion on Death Road!"

## **Chapter 1160**

After speaking, he beckoned to the eight people and smiled: "Your senior brother is already unable to move, so please work hard for the other people to move closer to him. If you want to die together, then just hug before you die. If you don't want to die together, you can spread out a little bit further. I will give you the last minute to prepare."

When the Eight Great Heavenly Kings heard this, they were desperate, but at the same time they were really unwilling. They walked alone on Death Road.

So Liyan, the first iron fist to be dethroned, struggled to stand up, dragging his badly injured body, slowly came to Linyuan and sat down.

The moment he sat down, he wept bitterly and said: "Big brother has known you and my eight brothers today, it is better not to enter the world"

The others also crawled over with difficulty at this time.

The eight people hugged each other tightly, and the others had already forgiven the move that Linyuan had planned to escape by himself.

Because except for the moment just now, their big brother has really taken care of them for so many years.

More importantly, today, eight senior brothers are all going to die here. At the last moment, what prejudices they can't let go?

Seeing the eight people hugging each other, Charlie nodded and smiled coldly, "I will let you eight brothers today. Before that, see a real miracle!"

After all, he held the Thundering Ling with one hand to the sky!

The thunder made the whole body glow with a faint blue light, which was stunned!

At this moment, they only heard Charlie yelling between the world: "Thunder! Come on!!!"

With a thunder, the originally clear night sky was suddenly covered with clouds!

The thunder that only happened in summer rang loudly in this night of minus tens of degrees!

Linyuan and others trembled in shock!

What magical power is this? ! Can the sky be attracted with one hand? !

Immediately afterwards, they saw a huge flash of thunder and lightning in the sky, which struck it down with a click!

Linyuan shouted with all his strength: "This person can summon the sky thunder! This person is a god! This person is a god!"

As soon as the voice fell, the huge lightning thundered, covering the thick snow all year round above the mountain road!

Immediately afterwards, 10,000 tons of snow began to rumble down the hillside!

It was an avalanche!

Moreover, this avalanche came straight to Charlie and the Eight Heavenly Kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings almost fainted with fright. Issac, Orvel, Liang and others also shouted in fright: "Mr. Wade! Danger!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said loudly: "Wait, listen carefully, I am the real dragon Charlie! Today, I take the purest things from heaven and earth, Huaer and other filthy bodies! In the next life, reborn as a good person!"

As soon as the voice fell, 10,000 tons of snow fell, instantly engulfing him, the Eight Heavenly Kings, and the two off-road vehicles!

Ten thousand tons of snow rushed to the valley in one breath, Issac and the others were shocked, and after the avalanche was over, they looked in the direction where Charlie was originally.

Where there was a mountain road? The rest is nothing but snow!

And those two off-road vehicles, and everyone, have completely disappeared!

At this time, the dark clouds that were originally densely covered by Charlie have dispersed, and a white fish belly has appeared on the horizon!

It was dawn!

The three of them yelled in panic: "Mr. Wade! Mr. Wade!"

As dawn broke in the sky, the golden morning light of the east spilled over the earth, and the three of them suddenly saw that a man who refracted golden light came out of the collapsed snowdrift!

The man is steady, light-footed, and has a firm expression on his face!

It is Charlie, Mr. Wade!

## **Chapter 1161**

Issac and the three of them looked at Charlie who was bathed in golden sunlight, and they were completely shocked and speechless!

Today's they, overturned all their previous impressions of Charlie!

Today's Charlie looks like a god in their eyes.

They didn't dare to imagine that Charlie easily killed the Eight Heavenly Kings by himself. Instead of getting hurt, he also summoned the Thunder, causing an avalanche and directly burying the Eight Heavenly Kings!

Moreover, Charlie was in the avalanche with such destructive power, and he was unscathed.

Seeing Charlie getting closer and closer, Liang couldn't hold back and knelt in the snow with a plop. He bowed to Charlie dropping his head: "Mr. Wade, please accept the next worship. In this life, I would bow down and worship Mr. Wade alone!"

Then Mr. Orvel knelt down with a plop, "Mr. Wade, I respect you in this life!"

Issac knelt on the ground tremblingly, with his hands up and down on the ground: "Mr. Wade! From today, you are the only god in Issac's heart!"

Charlie walked to the three of them, smiled faintly, and said: "From now on, I am still the same Charlie, or the live-in son-in-law Charlie, no matter what you think of me and how you treat me, keep it in your heart. Tell no one what happened today."

After the three listened, they repeatedly kowtowed.

Charlie looked at Issac and said seriously: "Issac, especially you, you must not tell anyone in the Wade family what happened just now!"

Issac gave a startled expression and blurted out, "Mr. Wade don't worry, if the Wade family asks about it, I will say that these people died of an avalanche!"

Charlie nodded and said, "That's good."

Having said that, he said again: "This seems to be the only way into the village. Now that the avalanche has closed the road, you can use the Wade family's power to quickly repair these roads. Before the repairs are done. The helicopter must come over to deliver some necessary supplies to the villagers. Don't let it affect their normal lives."

Issac said immediately: "You can rest assured, Mr. Wade I will call to make arrangements now, and the arrangements must be made properly!"

Charlie gave a hum, looked at the time, and said, "Oh, it's almost seven o'clock. My wife can't find me and should be anxious, so quickly send me back! I can't make breakfast for my wife this morning."

Everyone was stunned.

Is this still Master Wade who defeated the Eight Heavenly Kings just now?

Is this still Mr. Wade who summoned the sky thunder to cause the avalanche?

He just killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with such a domineering method, but now he's very upset because he can't cook for his wife.

Issac was the first to react and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade I will take us to the airport by helicopter, and then we will fly back to Aurous Hill. We can take you home in more than three hours!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded: "Hurry up."

.....

In the morning sun, a helicopter quickly left Changbai Mountain and headed towards Airport.

At the same time, the local media have received reports on the avalanche.

While the media and the locals were following up, the Wade's disaster relief helicopter also started flying to the villages in Changbai Mountain with a large amount of supplies.

At this moment, the Wu family.

Elder Wu, lying on the sick bed, is still waiting for news from the Eight Heavenly Kings.

He didn't sleep much all night last night. On the one hand, it was because of physical discomfort, but more because he was feeling uneasy.

Before dawn, Regnar had called the Eight Heavenly Kings, and Linyuan told him that they were almost at their destination.

## **Chapter 1162**

So the Wu family thought that the next time should be the time for the Eight Heavenly Kings to snatch people, so they didn't dare to bother too much.

Seeing that almost an hour has passed, Mr. Wu calculated that the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings is so strong that one hour should be enough for them to kill all of them, and then rescue the father and son.



So he said to Regnar: "Regnar, call Linyuan and ask how things are going on."

"Okay!" Regnar nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and called Linyuan.

The phone rang for a long time, but no one answered.

He opened his mouth and said to Old Master Wu: "Dad, no one answers, will they still be doing business?"

Mr. Wu nodded: "It is possible, then we will wait patiently."

10 minutes later, Mr. Wu said again: "Regnar, call Linyuan again!"

Regnar immediately followed suit.

But this time the call still couldn't get through.

Mr. Wu frowned, "It's not right. With their strength, how could it take so long? Some second-rate bodyguards are just a few second-rate bodyguards. To Mr. Linyuan and the others, it is not a problem. I still remember that back then. When I fought in the Quartet, Mr. Linyuan followed me into the opponent's nest, and the opponent's two dozen people were killed by him with one stick of incense. This level of strength is simply beyond the imagination of ordinary people."

Regnar counseled: "Dad, don't worry. Changbai Mountain is in a remote location, the weather is cold, and the place is isolated from the rest of the world. What kind of minor situation will not cause an unevenness."

Elder Wu nodded gently: "Then wait a little longer!"

After another ten minutes, Mr. Wu continued to urge: "Regnar, keep call!"

Regnar immediately followed suit, but there was still no change.

Mr. Wu is a little anxious now, he feels more and more that the situation seems a bit wrong.

Therefore, he urged Regnar to call Linyuan over and over again.

Linyuan couldn't get through, so he asked Regnar to call other people in the Eight Heavenly Kings.

But the phone calls of several other people still couldn't get through.

To be precise, the phone can be connected, but no one answers.

It took nearly an hour to reach the Eight Heavenly Kings, which made everyone in the Wu family feel a chill in their backs.

How can the eight heavenly kings disappear all at once? This is not realistic!

Even if the Eight Great Heavenly Kings encounter strong opponents, with their strength, it is impossible that none of them can escape.

After all, just a few hours before them, one of the sixteen people who went to Changbai Mountain escaped.

Those people are ordinary second-rate masters who use guns better than their fists, and they are not martial arts masters at all.

There is no reason, a super warrior like the Eight Heavenly Kings can't escape after going there, right?

Mr. Orvel was nervous, and even his breathing became abnormally quick.

He firmly grasped Regnar's hand, his face was pale, and he whispered to him: "Nothing is right, this time it is really not right."

Regnar could only persuade him: "Dad, don't be so anxious, and wait for a while!"

Elder Wu said earnestly: "Linyuan has been following me for so many years and has never been in such a situation, so something is really wrong this time. I even suspect that they may have encountered an accident!"

## Chapter 1163

When Charlie had boarded the plane and returned to Aurous Hill from Changbai Mountain, Wu's family was already going crazy in a hurry.

The Eight Heavenly Kings rushed to Changbai Mountain overnight, just to rescue a father and son, but he did not expect them to go there and immediately lose contact.

Regnar made the phone calls over and over again, and the cell phone he used was almost out of power, but he still couldn't get through any cell phone.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a call.

The one who called him was the one who escaped from Changbai Mountain last night.

He was still hiding in Changbai Mountain City at this time. He was planning to wait until the Eight Great Heavenly Kings triumph and come back with the Eight Great Heavenly Kings plane.

He didn't expect that he hadn't waited for the Eight Heavenly Kings, but he had waited for an astonishing bad news!

Just now, the local TV station of Changbai Mountain was broadcasting emergency news. The news said that an avalanche occurred at the foot of Changbai Mountain. The avalanche caused tens of thousands of tons of snow to vent down, breaking down the road into the mountain, and also two cars and Eight people were buried under the snow.

Local rescuers used large-scale rescue equipment to dig out eight unsightly bodies that had been hit by the snow.

Upon hearing the news, he immediately thought of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Because he knew that the Eight Heavenly Kings drove two off-road vehicles into the mountain early this morning.

That ghost place doesn't have many residents, and it's not a tourist attraction. The local residents are very poor and can't afford off-road vehicles at all. Tourists outside don't like to go to such remote places, so the roads there basically gets no traffic.

When the locals want to come out, they all come out in horse-drawn carriages. There is no off-road vehicle.

So he can almost conclude that the eight people who died in the avalanche were the eight heavenly kings!

So, he immediately told Regnar the news.

After Regnar got the news, his whole body was struck by lightning!

It took him a long time to recover from the shock. Then he looked at his anxious father on the sickbed and said with a trembling, "Dad, my people just told me that there was an avalanche at the foot of Changbai Mountain. Two cars and eight people are involved in it. All eight people have died. It is very likely that they are the eight kings..."

Grandpa Wu suddenly seemed to hit his heart with a heavy hammer, coughing several times, and blurted out: "This is impossible, how could the Eight Heavenly Kings die in an avalanche?! They are all masters!"

Regnar sighed and asked, "Why don't I let my people go over and recognize a corpse, and check if it is right?"

Elder Wu was stunned for a moment, then nodded and said, "If that's the case, take a look."

.....

Claire got up in the morning and felt a little surprised when he didn't see Charlie's shadow.

She called Charlie and found that Charlie's phone could not get through, which made her feel a little strange.

After more than three years of marriage, Charlie has never disappeared unexpectedly.

She used to wake up in the morning and couldn't see him. He was either shopping for groceries or making breakfast.

But now, he suddenly couldn't get in touch.

## Chapter 1164

Anxiously waiting until about 10 o'clock, Charlie still couldn't get through, and Claire began to feel a little worried.

What she thought was that Charlie had been in close contact with many big people during the recent period, and helped many big people watch Feng Shui, and also took a lot of money from the big people, even this Tomson first-class villa.

Before that, Claire had always been afraid that Charlie would have a thunderstorm, just like those thunderous financial products, and suddenly his reputation would go bankrupt.

If his credibility really goes bankrupt, those big men will certainly not spare him lightly.

Just when Claire was thinking about it, Charlie called.

As soon as Claire answered the phone, she blurted out and asked: "Hey, Charlie, where have you been?"

Charlie had just got off the plane at this time and was about to take a helicopter, so he said to Claire, "My wife, I showed a friend of Feng Shui this morning. Their Feng Shui is quite strange, so I can't use my mobile phone to radiate. Which affected the judgment of Feng Shui fortune, so I turned off the phone."

"Did you look at Feng Shui again?" Claire only felt that her head was so big, she blurted out, "Charlie, didn't we say it? Try not to show Feng Shui to others in the future."

Charlie hurriedly said: "My wife, this time I am not helping those big people to watch Feng Shui, but to help a friend of my former welfare institution. He has had bad luck recently, so he asked me to come and have a look. I can take money from him of course."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief when she heard him say this, and asked, "Then when will you go home?"

Charlie said: "I will be there in about 20 minutes and half an hour."

Claire said in a convenient way: "That's good, I'll wait for you at home."

Issac's helicopter immediately carried Charlie, Orvel and Liang to the city.

When he was approaching Tomson's villa, Charlie said to Liang: "Liang, I will take the lawyer to Wei's Pharmaceutical when I have time tomorrow. After we sign the contract, I will give you a good stomach medicine."

Liang blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I have vowed to bow down to you in this life. You helped me take Wei's Pharmaceuticals back. I am willing to hand all the shares of Wei's Pharmaceuticals to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "I already said that I want 80% of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. No matter how much it is, I won't want it, but no matter how little, I can't promise to give you the prescription and keep it for you. 20%, I will never let you suffer, so you don't want to tell me anything, just give me things like that."

Liang's heart shuddered, and he hurriedly clasped his fists and said, "Liang would like to follow Mr. Wade's teachings!"

Charlie nodded, then looked at Orvel and Issac: "You two go back, remember not to tell anyone about this."

"Mr. Wade, I understand!"

"it is good!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction. Seeing that he was almost at the Tomson villa area, he said to Issac: "Let's land on the golf course. I will walk over the golf course."

"OK Master!"

After Charlie hurried home, Claire couldn't imagine that her husband hurriedly set off from Aurous Hill early this morning, went to Changbai Mountain more than 2,000 kilometers away, at the foot of Changbai Mountain, and killed eight villains with blood on their hands.

Since Charlie's current strength is very strong, and his physical stamina is even better, so even after tossing such a big circle, she can't see any fatigue at all.

It just so happened that it was almost time for lunch, so Claire took him to the vegetable garden in the yard and happily picked a lot of the ingredients she wanted to eat at noon.

At this time, the door was pushed open, and Elaine, Charlie's mother-in-law, walked in sneakily from outside with crutches!

## Chapter 1165

Seeing Elaine walked into the yard with crutches, she was carrying a huge shoulder bag, which was bulging inside.

Charlie felt that her mother-in-law must have done nothing good.

Claire looked at her in surprise and asked, "Mom, where did you go early in the morning? I haven't seen you."

Elaine laughed and said, "I went to the wholesale market and bought something!"

Claire blamed: "Mom, you haven't crutched your leg, why are you running around?"

"It's okay." Elaine waved her hand and said indifferently: "Don't think it is not convenient for me to use crutches, but I am very used to it now, and my legs don't hurt, and crutches are a bit tiring but it's okay."

Claire asked again: "Mom, what did you buy a big bag of things? Are you tired? I'll hold it for you!"

Elaine smiled and said, "I'm not tired, I'm not tired, all of them are hats, it doesn't matter."

"Hat?" Claire was even more puzzled: "Mom, why do you buy so many hats? There are no less than a dozen hats in a big bag?"

Elaine smirked and opened the zipper of the backpack.

Claire and Charlie both looked at them, only to find that the backpack was full of emerald green colors.

Elaine reached out at this time and took out a few various hats from the inside, all of which were authentic green without exception.

Claire was dumbfounded and asked, "Mom...why do you buy so many green hats...Who would wear this kind of hat..."

Elaine laughed and said, "I bought 20 various green hats, not for wearing, but for hanging on the balcony!"

"You didn't watch the video of your grandma and the family in the hospital. That d\*mn Noah was actually put on a green hat by Horiyah. How can I let him go for such a funny thing?"

"It happens that their home can see my bedroom terrace, and I will hang all these hats on the side of the terrace facing their home. I will tell Noah to look at these twenty green hats every day, and he will be so happy!"

Claire said dumbfounded: "Mom, why are you having trouble with the uncle like this? He was already suffered bad enough."

"Enough a\*\*!" Elaine said angrily, "You don't know how arrogant he used to be, how bad he was to our family, and now finally grabbing his handle, then I won't laugh at him to death!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly.

Among other things, Elaine's torturing ability is indeed rare in the world.

Noah was already disgusting enough. If he could see 20 green hats on the terrace next door every day, his mood must be very painful.



It is estimated that Elaine could think of this kind of torture.

Claire felt that this was not appropriate, and wanted to persuade Elaine, but Elaine didn't listen to her at all, and went straight into the villa.

After returning to room, the first thing she did was to go to the terrace and hung 20 various green hats next to each other, all on the side facing the Willson family villa.

With 20 green hats waving in the wind, this picture is really different and sour.

.....

Since coming out of the hospital, Noah has separated from Horiyah.

The reason for the separation is of course that he no longer has any feelings for Horiyah in his heart.

And he felt that Horiyah was too dirty.

Had it not been for Ragnar's request, he would have divorced her a long time ago, and even if she didn't go through the divorce procedures, he would kick her out of the house.

But now that Ragnar had already made his mark for Horiyah, Noah naturally didn't dare to disobey him.

But you can't get a divorce. Separation is always possible, right?

So he drove Horiyah to a bedroom on the first floor.

## **Chapter 1166**

Horiyah didn't care about it. Although she was a little angry at Noah's unfeeling in her heart, she was still a little guilty deep down.

After all, he wore such a big green hat for her, and now with the child in her stomach she hasn't gone to the hospital for an operation, he must see himself very upset.

At this moment, Noah just opened his eyes.

Since coming out of the hospital, he has been suffering from sequelae, the main manifestation of which is weakness and lethargy.

He hasn't really slept enough until now, but in his sleep he always felt a sharp itching in his crotch, so he woke up while scratching it.

The itching sensation is very peculiar. At first, it was rather itchy, and then he couldn't control it, and it became very itchy when he scratched it. If he scratch it twice, it would become extremely itchy.

So he scratched himself to the extreme.

He couldn't help wondering, what happened to him?

He's always paid attention to personal hygiene, so there shouldn't be any lesions!

He was thinking about it, and he had jumped out of the bed.

Feeling dizzy, he walked onto the terrace while scratching it, wanting to breathe fresh air.

This is good for living in a villa. The privacy can be well protected. The neighbors are far away and there are no high-rise buildings. Even if you only wear a pair of underwear and walk on the terrace, you don't worry about being seen by others.

He came to the terrace, stretched his waist, and then felt the unbearable itchiness even worse.

He grabbed a few hard and didn't see any improvement. He couldn't help but feel upset. He was about to go to the bathroom to take a closer look at what was going on. When he turned around, he felt that it was something on the opposite side of the terrace of Charlie's house. There was a bunch of green things floating in the wind.

So he hurriedly looked intently, almost half dead in his sight.

Although it is a little far away, it is still clear that the 20 windward things hanging on the terrace of Charlie's house are green hats of different styles and shapes!

20 green hats, what the h\*ll does this mean? !

And it's facing the direction of his own, isn't it the d\*mn thing to make it clear for him?

Isn't this just a mockery of being Horiyah wearing a green hat?

d\*mn, it's outrageous!

Noah was out of breath, his fists were already clenched, and his nails were almost embedded in the flesh.

He doesn't need to think about it, the person who can do this kind of devil's thing must be Elaine, there is no second person.

At this moment, he really wanted to grab Elaine's hair and slap her ugly face dozens of times back and forth!

Thinking of this, he immediately turned back to the house, put on his pants and jacket, and rushed out of the building.

Mrs. Willson was sitting in the grand master's chair in the courtyard basking in the sun.

While basking in the sun, he sighed with emotion about the life of a local tyrant living in Tomson's villa.

Except that the family living next to him is more disheartening, everything else is perfect to the extreme.

This makes the Lady Willson feel very comfortable inside.

Seeing that it was almost time to cook, the Lady even wanted to go to Charlie's vegetable garden to steal an order.

But when she thought about it carefully, Charlie's family is so bad, it's better not to eat their dishes, otherwise they don't know what methods they used in it, and they may even use pesticides.

The last time she used daffodils as leeks, a family was admitted to the hospital. The feeling of a family of five jumping in the house and being pulled away by an ambulance is truly unforgettable.

Just as comfortable, she saw her elder son Noah going out in a hurry, and hurriedly asked him: "Where are you going in a hurry Noah?"

Noah said with a black face, "I'm going to find Elaine, the b\*tch shrew!"

## Chapter 1167

Old Mrs. Willson was a little unclear, so she didn't understand why after her son woke up, the first thing he did was to go to Elaine to settle the account.

So she hurriedly followed up and asked, "Noah, what are you going to do with Elaine?"

Noah said angrily: "Elaine, a shameless shrew, hung dozens of various green hats on the terrace of her villa. Isn't this just showing me disgusting?"

Old Mrs. Willson looked surprised, and blurted out and asked, "Is there anything like this?"

Noah gritted his teeth and said, "Don't you know if you follow me to have a look."

So the mother and son went out together.

As soon as they left, Mrs. Willson saw the 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine's terrace.

At this glance, her nose was almost crooked.

The Lady Willson said furiously: "This d\*mn Elaine! She must have watched the video from hospital. This is deliberately disgusting us!"

Noah nodded, gritted his teeth and said: "Yeah, mom, I can't want her for anything! d\*mn, deceive people too much!"

The mother and son came to the door of Charlie's villa aggressively, and then the Lady Willson slammed the door and cursed: "Elaine, you b@stard, quickly open the door for me!"

After shouting, Elaine stood directly on the terrace on the third floor and cursed: "Oh, dead old woman, you are not at home to serve your pregnant eldest daughter-in-law and ran to my door yelling?"

The mother and son did not expect that Elaine would tell Horiyah about being pregnant as soon as she spoke.

This made the expressions of both of them suddenly become very ugly.

After all, it is said that family ugliness cannot be publicized, and no one wants others to mention their own pain points as soon as they speak.

The most depressing of these is Noah.

As soon as he heard Elaine mentioned Horiyah's pregnancy, he blurted out angrily: "You *btch*, if you *fcking* talk nonsense to me, believe it or not, I cut your tongue!"

Elaine curled her lips and said: "Oh, brother, I really didn't expect that you have such a great ability, you will cut my tongue?"

As she said, she deliberately laughed and said: "Since you have this ability, why not cut the man who gave you a cuckold and made your wife pregnant? What's the point of screaming and fighting with me here? ?"

"You..." Noah's face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Although he is not a good thing, but in terms of cursing the street, he is a thousand miles worse than Elaine.

With Elaine's combat effectiveness, it is not a problem for one person to scold him ten.

So seeing Noah being so angry that he couldn't speak, Elaine pursued the victory and said with a smile: "Oh, brother, I really sympathize with you. The worst thing about a man is to be green hated by others, and you will be led by others. After so much, I didn't expect my sister-in-law to give you a green hat and get pregnant. Didn't this make you like being a father? If I were you, I would have divorced her a long time ago!"

This time she even touched on Noah's inner pain!

She want to drive Horiyah out of the house in her dreams, and never see this *dmn btch* again in her life.

## Chapter 1168

But Horiyah was backed by Regnar. He didn't dare to provoke Regnar, let alone disobey Regnar's meaning, so even if he was put on a green hat by Horiyah, he could not divorce her.

A man wearing this kind of green hat can't divorce his wife yet. What a painful thing, it's a tragedy on earth. Unexpectedly, she would run into him.

Now that Elaine slapped with her piercing words, Noah's face was so painful that he was slapped 10,000 times.

Old Mrs. Willson was naturally also very angry. She was arrogant for a lifetime. What she didn't want to see was the reputation of the Willson family get hit.

At the time Wendy accompanied Fredmen, although it also caused a lot of criticism, but at that time, the Lady Willson was helpless. Besides, young girls and rich men are not uncommon in society. Although everyone laughs, they are actually two jokes. But it passed.

But this time, the trouble Horiyah caused was different. Horiyah really completely lost the face of the Willson family.

What's even more hateful is that someone took a video and posted it on the Internet. This time it's finished. The entire Willson family has become the laughing stock of Aurous Hill.

But in any case, the Lady Willson could not accept Elaine, a shameless b\*tch, and dared to laugh at her!

So the Lady Willson pointed at Elaine angrily, and cursed: "Elaine, you quickly rip off all those green hats to me, otherwise don't blame the Lady Willson for being rude to you!"

"Yo!" Elaine curled her lips: "I bought these green hats with money. In my house, I can hang them wherever I want. Why do you think you are the old Willson? Lady Willson? Let me tell you, in my house, you can't even point fingers at me!"

After that, Elaine hurriedly changed her words: "You are impossible and unqualified to enter my house! If you continue to swear at my door, then I will call the police and let the police arrest you again!"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard that Elaine wanted to call the police to get her arrested, she trembled with anger!

Although the two were angry, they were completely helpless.

If they don't open the door to themselves, they can't rush in and beat her, right?

If you rush in, you would break the law. If you call the police, you will definitely get caught.

Just when the mother and son didn't know what to do, Elaine took a huge green hat from the side of the terrace and put it on her head, smiling and saying, "Oh, brother, look at this green hat, how festive. Look, this green one is greener than the leeks you ate two days ago?"

While talking, Elaine wore a hat on the terrace exaggeratedly.

Although her legs are still not good, doing a few square dance poses is not a problem.

Her twist made Noah even more angry!

At this moment, Noah was almost on the verge of collapse. He couldn't wait to take a rocket launcher and directly blow up Elaine on the third floor terrace.

"Elaine, you *fcking btch*, do you play this hand with me? Do you know what's going to happen to you?"

Elaine smiled and said: "Your wife was made pregnant by someone sleeping, isn't the person sleeping with your wife doing well? What will happen to him? I just say a few words, and there will be no end! Hahahaha !"

Noah was furious: "Elaine! I'll kill you sooner or later!"

Just when Noah's dry blue veins beated violently, Elaine directly flicked the green hat, and the green hat fluttered directly on top of Noah's head. Noah took a step back and the green hat fell on the ground.

Elaine clapped happily and laughed loudly: "Oh, brother, look at this green hat and it knows you, so it will fly directly over your head. If you don't hide, it will stay on your head!"

## Chapter 1169

Noah was really angry.

He jumped and scolded angrily: "Elaine, you *b\*tch*, are you looking for death?"

When Elaine heard this, she smiled and said, "Big brother, don't you be angry. I spent hundreds on this pile of green hats, but they are all for you."

After that, Elaine didn't know where she took out a green Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles doll, and said loudly, "Brother, look at this Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle, he doesn't look like you, not only has his head green, but he is also very bearable. It's the best portrayal of you, big brother, hahaha..."

Noah was almost mad, trembling all over, and even his voice became trembling: "You *btch*, why don't you die? You are so wicked that you are going to hll."

Elaine chuckled: "Big brother, I kindly gave you so many hats. You even cursed me to go to h\*ll. You are too kind to avenge me? But I have always been adults not remembering villains. These are more than twenty. All the green hats are given to you so that you can wear them for 20 consecutive days without repetition."



Noah was really helpless, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay you Elaine, wait for me, I will call the property right now to report you!"

After finishing talking, he immediately called the property of Tomson Villa and blurted out: "I am the owner of a04. I now complain that the owner of a05 hangs uncivilized things on the terrace of the house. You can take care of it!"

After a short while, an electric bike from the property drove over quickly.

Afterwards, four property managers got out of the electric bike and asked: "Did you call the complaint?"

Noah blurted out: "Yes, it's me, complaining about the woman upstairs, look at what she has hung up on the terrace!"

Elaine said coldly: "How come my own hat is hung on the terrace, can you still manage it?"

The four property managers also said helplessly after reading it: "Gentleman, the owner's terrace is the owner's private domain. In theory, no matter what hangs on there, we can't interfere with it unless it's illegal. But others. It's not illegal to put on a hat, it's people's freedom."

"Because of your mother!" Noah whirled around dryly!

If these 20 green hats were hung here all day long, wouldn't he be mad at Elaine?

Several property managers were scolded by him, naturally they were very dissatisfied, but they still said politely: "Excuse me, gentleman, this matter is not in the management of our property."

After that, they got into the battery car and drove away.

Elaine laughed more wildly on the terrace: "Hahaha, Noah, now you can't help it, let me tell you, my green hats will always be hanging here, and I will buy another twenty of them tomorrow. Here, I let you open your eyes every day and you can see a lot of green hats fluttering in the wind, fluttering with the wind!"

"You...you...you..." Noah was so angry that he almost vomited blood.

At this time, Charlie and Claire also went to the terrace on the second floor and took a look. After they figured out what was going on, they both looked at each other helplessly and sighed.

Claire couldn't help sighing: "Charlie, you said it's not good for mom to do this."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "In fact, there is nothing good or bad. Didn't they treat us too much before?"

"When they knew what problem we encountered, they also desperately mocked us."

"You forgot that at the Tomson sales office, how did the family laugh at us?"

"And when your studio opened, didn't they come to mock us too?"

## **Chapter 1170**

"Now that Mom wants to ridicule and go back, I think it's just to use her own way to treat her body, in the final analysis, it is their own responsibility."

Noah and Mrs. Willson almost collapsed because of Elaine's anger, but they couldn't do anything about her behavior. They turned their heads away in anger.

Noah cursed as he walked: "d\*mn Elaine, let me find a chance in the future, I must kill her!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily said, "Don't talk about her for now. Tomorrow we will quickly take the b\*tch Horiyah to get rid of the b@stard in her stomach. This is really a great shame that we have never seen in the Willson family in a century!"

Noah also had a look of hatred, gritted his teeth and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will go with her tomorrow!"

Back home, both Harold and Wendy had just gotten up. They were in the living room, waiting for Horiyah to cook, hungry.

Horiyah had some money left from selling coffee machines last time. Today, she intends to ease the family relationship, so she bought a lot of fresh abalone and prepared an abalone feast for her family.

This pile of abalone cost thousands just for the ingredients, and to Horiyah, it was indeed bleeding.

When the Old Mrs. Willson saw Horiyah buying back abalone, her first thought was that she was very happy. After all, she had good food to eat at noon.

But then the Lady Willson thought of a detail and asked Horiyah: "Where did you get the money to buy these abalones?"

Horiyah lied and said, "I borrowed a little money from a friend while playing cards and never paid it back. Isn't this tight on hand? I asked her to come over."

Old Mrs. Willson nodded gently, and said coldly: "Transfer all the remaining money to WeChat to my account. From now on, all the money in this family will be managed by me, including the money that Mr. Wu invested in our Willson Group. , I also have the sole discretion to decide. If anyone dares to hide private money behind my back, sorry, they can leave this house!"

Horiyah immediately laughed and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will transfer all the remaining money to you, and I won't keep a single cent!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Noah and said coldly: "Noah, you hid more than 10 million private money before, but you didn't want to give me life or death. In the end, all the money was lost, so from now on, if you dare to hide it again Private money, don't blame me for being an impolite mother, have you heard?"

Noah nodded his head and said respectfully: "I know Mom, don't worry, I won't dare to hide private money anymore!"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction. It seems that the crisis of the Willson family has helped to consolidate her position as the ruler of the family.

Soon, Horiyah brought up a lot of various abalones.

Abalone feast, naturally every dish is abalone.

Steamed abalone vermicelli, as well as braised abalone, abalone sashimi, abalone soup, etc.

Because the ingredients are good, every dish tastes very good.

However, at the dinner table, Horiyah herself had an ordinary bowl of Yangchun egg noodles, and she did not eat any abalone.

Wendy was a little surprised, and asked her, "Mom, why don't you eat abalone? Why don't you eat a bite after doing so hard?"

Horiyah is ashamed to tell the truth, how can she tell her daughter that she cannot eat seafood because of various venereal diseases.

So she can only say: "My stomach is not very good these past two days, and I can't eat seafood."

Noah had just received a huge stimulus at Elaine's place. He was so angry that he glared at her and said coldly, "As long as you want to eat seafood, you *fcking serve it too! What the hell* do you do with this seafood? Is that for the wild species?"

## **Chapter 1171**

Horiyah was extremely embarrassed when she heard Noah's insults, she was angry but she didn't dare to speak out.

She still hopes to have a family and everything will be happy, so she wants to take a step back and hope that Noah can accept her as soon as possible.

Noah hated Horiyah.

But he hates Horiyah, not abalone.

So while eating abalone, he said coldly: "A woman like you who is not obedient to men will stay in this house in the future, and she must be a good servant!"

Horiyah had no choice but to eat her own noodles without talking.

In fact, Horiyah at this time didn't know that her husband had already been infected with a venereal disease. If she knew, she would definitely not make such an abalone dinner for her husband.

She knew that Noah likes abalone the most, so she made such an abalone banquet to please him, but she was scolded bloody by him.

Noah turned his grief and anger into appetite and ate a dozen large abalones by himself.

Because he was upset, he even finished a small bottle of wine and drank it.

The previous owner of this house left a lot of good wine in the cellar in the basement downstairs.

There are red wine, white wine, and champagne.

When the Wu family bought a house, they wanted a package price, so they left all these wines.

Noah took out a bottle of Moutai from the wine cellar and pulled Harold. The two of them drank more than a kilogram in total.

After eating and drinking, Noah returned to his bedroom, planning to take a nap.

However, when he lay down, he suddenly felt that something was wrong.

What's wrong?

His place is really itchy.

Seafood is a hair item, and liquor is also a very powerful hair item.

Together, these two things are a perfect match.

Noah was itchy at first, but he couldn't stop it.

He grabbed desperately, and even the grabbing was a bit broken and bleeding, but still nothing got better.

The bone-erupting itching had already made him unbearable. He hurriedly turned over from the bed and went to see Mrs. Willson in a hurry.

When he saw Mrs. Willson, he was a little impatient and said, "Mom, give me some money. I have to go to the hospital now."

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "What's wrong with you? Why are you going to the hospital? Don't you know it costs money to go to the hospital?"

After experiencing all kinds of disasters before, the current Old Mrs. Willson regards money more than anything else.

Noah said with an expression of pain, "I...I feel very uncomfortable, so I have to go to the hospital to have a look."

The Old Mrs. Willson asked him: "How do you go back to tell me in advance?"

Noah said in embarrassment, "Well, it's not easy to speak up, mom, just give me some money and let me go to the hospital for a look!"

Old Mrs. Willson exclaimed, "Could you be sick from that aspect?"

Noah didn't expect that his mother would be able to guess it all at once, and said embarrassedly: "I can't be sure now, so I want to go to the hospital."

The Old Mrs. Willson looked terrified, and blurted out: "Did you and Horiyah that sl\*t a few days ago?"

"This..." Noah hesitated for a moment, and then gently nodded: "When I was in Wu's house, that happened between me and her that day..."

## Chapter 1172

Noah's voice became smaller and smaller, but the Lady Willson still understood.

Upon hearing this, the Lady Willson said nervously: "Oh! That Horiyah was in the black coal kiln. Who knows what wild man she was with. I think she is not only pregnant with someone else's wild species, but also came back with all kinds of diseases! come! I'll accompany you to the hospital for a thorough investigation!"

When Noah heard this, he also guessed that he was probably infected by Horiyah from the disease, and he became even more annoyed.

But the irritation turned to more irritation. Now for him, the top priority is to go to the hospital to check if he's sick.

So he hurriedly said: "Oh, Mom, how embarrassed to let you accompany me with this kind of thing, and I can do it myself if you give me the money."

Old Mrs. Willson said earnestly: "No, if I don't go, I will always feel uneasy, don't say anything, I will go with you, and go now!"

After that, the Lady Willson got up immediately, ready to go out.

Noah had no choice but to nod his head and left home with his mother helplessly. "

.....

Just when Noah and Mrs. Willson went to the hospital.

The Wu family's only remaining subordinate in Changbai Mountain finally found an opportunity and got into the morgue of the local hospital.

He spent a lot of money to bribe the gatekeeper of the morgue, and the other party made an exception to let him in.

He called on the eight people who died in the avalanche of Changbai Mountain, and said to him: "You can see it, but you must be psychologically prepared. The death of these eight people is very miserable!"

The Wu family's men nodded, and opened the eight freezers for corpses one by one.

When the body bag was opened, the Wu family's subordinate was shocked and stunned!

Although the death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings was indeed miserable, he could still recognize that these eight corpses were the Eight Great Heavenly Kings.

So he took out his mobile phone, took a photo of the eighth heavenly king's body, and sent it to Regnar.

At this time, Regnar was waiting for news in Suzhou.

Although the Wu family has determined and affirmed the fact that the Eight Heavenly Kings have been killed in their hearts, everyone still has the last gleam of hope.

But when these photos were posted, all the hopes of the Wu family collapsed completely.

The eight heavenly kings are really dead.

And died of an avalanche.

This is too unacceptable.

Sending out eight top masters over there, before seeing the enemy die in an avalanche first, isn't this f\*cking bullshit?

Elder Wu also suffered a blow.

The Eight Heavenly Kings have followed him for so many years and started this business with him. Deep down in his heart, he has a deep feeling for the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Now that the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were all killed overnight, he would really not accept this kind of result for a while.

After seeing the photos, Roger was shocked and felt that something was wrong.



He opened his mouth and said: "Dad, grandpa, why do I feel that the eight great heavenly kings have so many injuries that look wrong? If they were in a car and had an avalanche, then they would most likely be caught in the car with snow. , The injuries on their bodies should also be mostly crush injuries, but how I look at them now, they all seem to have been injured!"

As he said, he zoomed in on the photo of Linyuan's right arm and said: "Look at Linyuan's right arm as a whole bloody, it doesn't look like it's being crushed!"

"There is also Iron Fist. His right arm was almost the same as Linyuan's right arm at the time. But other people's right arm did not suffer such injuries. If everyone had suffered an avalanche in the car, everyone would suffer. Injuries, the types should be similar, there shouldn't be such a big gap."

Elder Wu, as well as all the Wu family members, showed extreme horror at this moment!

Elder Wu tremblingly asked, "Roger, you mean, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were killed?"

## **Chapter 1173**

The Wu family did not want to believe that the Eight Heavenly Kings were beaten to death.

Because if this is true, it proves that they have a very powerful enemy in the dark.

But they have no idea who this enemy is.

The Wu family didn't believe Charlie, and the people around him had this kind of strength.

Regnar even speculated that whether the Eight Great Heavenly Kings went to Changbai Mountain this time and accidentally provoke the local master of seclusion in Changbai Mountain.

Elder Wu also thinks this thing is very possible.

He is now deeply distressed. The Eight Heavenly Kings are not only his old friends, but also a major reliance on the prosperity of the Wu family. Now that this reliance is gone, it is likely to cause an earthquake in the family.

As expected, Mr. Wu did not expect it.

The Wu family dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings to Changbai Mountain, and all the halberd breaking events spread throughout the region within a short period of time.

But all powerful family owners watched the fire from the other side, watching the jokes of the Wu family.

The rise of the Wu family depends on two things.

The first is that when Mr. Wu was young, he was courageous and strategic, stirring up the Aurous Hill sea of commerce, and pushing the Wu family step by step to where it is today.

The second is the eight heavenly kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings are the right arm of Mr. Wu, as well as the Wu family's strategic weapon to deter foreign enemies. Anyone who pulls out is the mighty power of the Megatron.

Relying on the eight heavenly kings, the Wu family established a reputation in Aurous Hill, and no one dared to make bad ideas.

Otherwise, with the financial resources of the Wu family, the interested people have long been jealous, and they want to rush to tear the Wu family to pieces.

Today, all the eight heavenly kings have died in Changbai Mountain, and all the families in the south of the Yangtze River are all thinking together.

In the current Wu family, Mr. Wu is bedridden, and the eight heavenly kings died in battle. Who doesn't want to get a share?

For a time, the situation in the south of the Yangtze River changed, and the forces in Suzhou were turbulent, which pushed the Wu family into the forefront.

.....

On the other side, Noah and Mrs. Willson also came to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

After arriving at the hospital, he hung up in andrology department.

What embarrassed him was that he was already in his forties and fifties, and it was embarrassing to see andrologist with his mother.

However, Mrs. Willson is so overbearing. If others don't let them ask about the things she wants to do, then she will definitely fight with them to the end.

The mother and the son waited at the entrance of the clinic. Noah desperately endured the extreme itching. After waiting for more than 20 minutes, he finally yelled Noah's name.

So, Noah stood up and said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, wait for me at the door, and I will go in by myself."

Old Mrs. Willson said immediately: "No, I want to go in too!"

Noah looked very embarrassed: "How can he take mom to the doctor to see this kind of thing..."

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said: "What? Do you want to hide this from me?"

## **Chapter 1174**

Noah said hurriedly: "I definitely can't hide from you, mom. It's just that after a while, the doctor will check on me. It would be too embarrassing to be in front of you. Don't worry, I will definitely know the results of the check. I'll give you the details?"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded, and said: "All inspections and results must be shown to me, dare to hide that I will never forgive you!"

Noah stepped into the consulting room while getting up and struggling to endure the itching.

In the consulting room, a doctor older than him was sitting in front of the computer when he saw him coming in, and he asked, "Why is it uncomfortable?"

Noah hurriedly said, "Doctor, I constantly feel itchy in my place, and I don't know what's going on, so I want you to see it."

The doctor had seen more similar cases, so he nodded and said, "Take off your pants."

Although Noah was a little embarrassed, he still took off his pants obediently.

The doctor just glanced at it and exclaimed: "You seem to be in a serious situation. Didn't you go to that kind of place?"

Don't mention how embarrassing Noah is. Wherever he has been to a romantic place, he is nothing more than the sound of the waves with his wife.

But he changed his mind to think about what the doctor meant, doesn't it mean that his wife Horiyah is similar to the woman in Special Place?

But he can only say to the doctor: "Doctor, I haven't been to any Special Place."

The doctor didn't believe what he said at all, because every man who came to see a doctor with an STD would not admit that he went to the Special Place.

So he said lightly: "They are all men, and I can understand many things. It is not uncommon for your age to go to Special Places occasionally, but I still have to give you some suggestions."

Noah hurriedly said, "Doctor, please tell me!"

The doctor said lightly: "First of all, you must protect yourself when you go to that kind of place. Don't be refreshed for a while. Don't do anything without protection. Sometimes condoms are not only to protect women, but to protect men."

Noah nodded and said, "I see, thank you doctor, do you have any more?"

The doctor said again: "In addition, it is recommended to try to go to larger, more formal, and high-end places. Although many roadside warblers are very cheap, their bodies carry many venereal diseases and germs. Maybe there are AIDS. Say you are so old, in order to save so much money, why bother to toss yourself like this?"

Noah's face is green...

Doesn't this mean that in the eyes of the doctor, Horiyah is as dirty as that roadside warbler?

At this time, the doctor gave him a meaningful look and said, "You see, in order to save a little money, you are now suffering from a whole body disease. I think you need at least tens of thousands for treatment. Isn't this not worth the loss?"

Noah asked in horror: "Doctor, what's wrong with me? What is this?"

The doctor said: "In my experience, first of all gonorrhea and syphilis are indispensable, because your body's erythema is very special. I have been in the doctor field for so many years and I can't read it wrong."

Hearing these two diseases, Noah only felt that the sky was spinning, and he almost fainted.

d\*mn, he never dreamed that Horiyah would have so many diseases!

At this time, the doctor said: "I think there should be serious inflammation in your area. If you don't treat it in time, it is very likely that your prostate and your reproductive system will be endangered. So I will prescribe some tests for you as soon as possible. Do it and wait for the results. We will be conducting targeted treatment based on your actual situation!"

As he said, the doctor sighed and said, "The most worrying thing is actually AIDS. Because AIDS has been latent for a long time now, it cannot be distinguished from the naked eye. If there is AIDS, it can't be cured. It's a lifetime thing."

Noah was about to collapse at this time!

Ever since Horiyah came back, he has only heard the waves with her once, but he did not expect to infect himself with so many diseases once.

Had it not been for Regnar to support her, she would have to be killed himself when he went back!

## Chapter 1175

When Noah came out of the ward with a bunch of test application forms, the Lady Willson hurried forward and asked: "What did the doctor say? How is the situation? Is there anything serious?"

Noah didn't want to talk to the Lady Willson at first, but when he thought that the Lady Willson would have to look at various inspection reports when he looked back, he couldn't hide it, so he cried and said, "The doctor told me that it is very likely to have gonorrhoea and syphilis. , There are some inflammations, and the possibility of AIDS is not even ruled out..."

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she looked terrified, and subconsciously stepped back.

Noah thought that the Lady Willson was frightened, and hurriedly stepped forward to help her without standing still.

As a result, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly waved her hands and said in horror: "You stay away from me and don't touch me. AIDS is terrible. I haven't lived enough yet..."

Noah's expression was extremely ugly, and he realized that his mother was afraid of infecting herself.

His own mother is really realistic!

So he had to sigh and said, "Mom, in this case, then you can wait for me here, and I will check it myself."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Oh, I'm old and a little tired. I'm going home first. After checking the results, remember to take pictures and send them to my WeChat as soon as possible."

In fact, the Old Mrs. Willson is not tired, she is really scared.

For her the most feared thing is death.

Anything related to death, or that might make her die or make her life short, she will stay far away and stay away.

Now that she heard that her eldest son might get AIDS, the first thing she thought of was not the safety of her son, but herself.

Noah also knew what kind of person his mother was. He sighed helplessly and said: "It doesn't matter if you go back, but you have to give me some money, otherwise, how can I pay the examination fee later, in case the doctor wants to give it to me? What about prescribing medicine? Medical expenses are still needed!"

While walking outside, Mrs. Willson said without looking back: "I will send you 10,000 on WeChat right away. If it is not enough, you can tell me."

After speaking, people have already passed out andrology.

Noah's heart was depressed, and his own mother was so selfish at all times, and she really did not "disappoint" him at all.

However, the most important question for him right now is to quickly confirm what diseases he has suffered.

Gonorrhea and syphilis are not big things. The big deal is to spend more trouble and suffer more. As long as he doesn't get AIDS, then everything is easy to say.

He felt that if he really got AIDS, his life would be over, so he could just go home and kill Horiyah...

Noah stayed in the hospital for an afternoon. After doing a lot of various examinations, the final conclusion was almost the same as the doctor's initial judgment.

First of all, gonorrhea and syphilis are confirmed.

Secondly, urethritis is also very serious.

In addition, there is some ulceration and suppuration.

Fortunately, there is no AIDS.

Then the doctor immediately prepared a treatment plan for him, starting with a 14-day first-stage treatment cycle.

## Chapter 1176

Starting today, for the next 14 days, he will come to the hospital for infusions every day, and he will have to infuse five or six bottles every day.

Noah hurriedly asked: "Doctor, can the medicine be used today to stop itching for me? To tell you the truth, I'm so f\*cking itching right now. It's so irritating. I don't know what's going on. Itchy, the more you scratch, the more itchy..."

The doctor said: "This kind of disease is very itchy. It is originally ulcerated, purulent and inflamed, and the lesion is in the sensitive area. It must be very itchy, but you can rest assured that if you are given medicine today, This itching will go down."

Then the doctor said: "From now on, you must avoid seafood, spicy, alcohol, and smoking. Otherwise, it will greatly aggravate the condition."

When Noah heard this, he immediately said to the doctor: "Doctor, I ate more than ten or twenty abalones at noon, and I drank more than half a kilogram of Maotai. There will be nothing wrong, right?"

After listening to the doctor, he immediately said with a straight face: "You want to die? Don't you know that these are hair things? You still eat seafood, you can't eat kelp, you know?"

Noah said with a sad face, "Hey, I don't know. I want to know that I have these diseases. If you beat me to death, I dare not eat or drink..."

The doctor sighed and said, "Okay, there is no treatment today. You can go back."



Noah became anxious and blurted out: "Why can't the doctor treat it today? I'm almost itching to death. You can treat me quickly, or I will definitely scratch it!"

The doctor shook his head and said, "You have to inject a lot of antibiotics for the treatment of this disease, but how do you inject antibiotics when you drink alcohol? Have you ever heard of a disulfiram-like reaction? Go in with cephalosporin antibiotics here, and immediately when react, it will kill you. Do you want to itch an extra day, or do you want to die here today?"

Noah almost cried.

You can't use medicine if you itch like this bird, isn't it killing your own?

So he begged: "Doctor, how much do you give me some anti-itch medicine, otherwise I can't handle it..."

The doctor sighed and said, "Well, let me prescribe some cleansing liquid for you. You can go back and use it first, and it will have some anti-itching effect."

After speaking, the doctor said again: "Yes, I have to tell you not to scratch, because it is already damaged, and it will be more serious if it is scratched. The pus and blood that flow out contain a lot of bacteria. It may cause your affected area to spread and spread, and the situation becomes more and more serious. If the area of the rupture becomes larger and larger, a serious infection may lead to sepsis, which can also be life-threatening."

Noah wiped a tear from his eyes: "It's a crime...Well, how can you encounter such a thing..."

The doctor sighed with emotion and said, "After all, we should start with personal hygiene, and in that aspect of life, we must pay more attention to protecting ourselves. Don't go out to such street places to find flowers."

Noah couldn't say why he got the disease, so he could only nod his head: "Thank you doctor, I know..."

The doctor hummed, and then asked him: "By the way, I think you should be married at your age?"

Noah nodded.

The doctor saw him nod and confessed, and said, "You should take your lover to the hospital for a check. This disease is extremely contagious. If you are recruited outside, it will be easy to infect your lover when you return home. "

Noah was more uncomfortable than death at this time, and his anger hit the sky.

I infect her?

d\*mn, these are all her infections!

This *dmn btch*.

I must kill her when I go back!

## Chapter 1177

Noah tried to endure the itching, and when he rushed home, Horiyah was cooking dinner.

Seeing that Noah liked to eat abalone made by herself at noon, she was ready to continue to please him, so in the afternoon when Noah went out with the Lady Willson, she went to the vegetable market again.

This time, she bought a large king crab for Noah. The king crab was big and delicious, and it was Noah's favorite.

And this king crab is not cheap. She bought the big one, which cost more than two thousand.

Originally, Horiyah had no money, so she gave all the money to the Lady Willson, but she had an idea and stole a high-end imported cooking machine from the kitchen. By the way, she ordered two bottles of Moutai from the underground wine cellar and took them out. Sold it for 20,000.

Horiyah planned that the remaining money would not be reported to the Lady Willson, and she would save it to go to the hospital for an abortion tomorrow, and treat her venereal disease by the way.

When the Lady Willson went home, she didn't care to settle the account with Horiyah. She bought a lot of disinfectant on the road. When she got home, she went back to her room and began to give her room, corridor, bathroom and terrace all-round disinfection and sterilization.

After receiving Noah's inspection report and confirming that he did not have AIDS, the Lady Willson was still not at ease, so she wiped all the places she could touch with alcohol.

Noah entered the door with a black face at this time.

As soon as he entered the door, he smelled fishy and fresh crabs.

He was wondering, Horiyah came out of the kitchen wearing an apron and said with a smile: "Oh, my husband, are you back? I steamed you your favorite king crab, you want to eat more tonight. If you like to drink, drink half a bottle of Moutai to moisturize it."

Noah was already half to death, but when he heard this, his whole body almost burst.

At noon, you stinky lady cheated me. At night, you still want to eat seafood and drink liquor!

By the way, I haven't counted you on the fact that you infected me with a disease!

Thinking of this, Noah rushed forward immediately, slapped Horiyah's face with a slap, and directly knocked her to the ground.

Before Horiyah could react, Noah rode on her, angrily and bowed left and right. The slap was almost as if he didn't need money, and he slapped to death.

Horiyah was beaten up and yelled, and the entire villa was like a pig farm.

Harold and Wendy rushed out of their respective rooms, and when they saw their parents were fighting again, they hurried forward.

Harold couldn't help saying, "Dad, what's the matter with you? Haven't you separated from mother? Why are you fighting again?"

"Yes, Dad!" Wendy also said hurriedly: "Mr. Wu specifically explained that the two of you must not fight each other, what if he blames it!"

Noah slammed Horiyah's face with a fist, and said angrily: "I'm going to grandma of Wu, even if he's the king of heaven today, he can't stop me from beating her!"

As he said, he scolded angrily: "You stinky shameless b\*tch, you infected me with a disease, and you deliberately made seafood for me. What do you mean? You want to kill me? You give it to me. With so many green hat things, I haven't even calculated it yet, so you dare to slap me again!"

When Horiyah heard this, she was immediately stunned!

She cried and said: "My husband, I really don't know, you are sick! If I know, if you kill me, I can't make seafood for you!"

While pumping her, Noah cursed with gritted teeth: "You still pretend to me that you don't get sick yourself, don't you know it yourself?"

Horiyah cried: "I did get sick, but I didn't expect to be able to infect you. After all, we have only been there once since I came back. Since then, every time you tried to have s3x with me, , Did I not refuse you every time, I lied to you, insisted on doing things with me, I also found all kinds of excuses to refuse, why? Isn't it just because I'm afraid of infecting you?"

Noah slapped again and yelled, "You f\*cking infected me, don't you know?"

Harold and Wendy were about to collapse almost embarrassingly.

Listening to this, mother has infected father with a venereal disease...

Where did this venereal disease come from? Of course they both knew it well.

STDs must come from the same source as the child in the mother's stomach.

## Chapter 1178

Harold, a shameless person, felt hot on his face at this time.

What the h\*ll do you think this is?

Wendy was also extremely helpless, at this time she didn't know if it was time for them to fight.

It's really a human tragedy.

Noah grabbed Horiyah by the head and beat her for more than ten minutes, until he knocked Horiyah until she fainted, and then stopped out of breath.

Horiyah was already in a coma at this time. The Old Mrs. Willson just sterilized the entire room. She walked down and saw the following scene. She immediately said to Noah: "How can you beat her to death?"

Noah said aggrievedly: "Mom, this stinky lady has cheated me so badly. I can't beat her up yet?"

Old Mrs. Willson complained: "You can teach her to get it, how can you fight so hard? What if Mr. Wu finds out and blames you? What if Mr. Wu feels that our family is not worthwhile? You are not. Are you joking about the future and future of your whole family?"

Harold suddenly understood at this time and blurted out: "Yeah, Dad, if Mr. Wu knows, what can we do? If he gets angry, he might withdraw all the money from the villa and the investment in our Willson Group. By then we will have to live on the streets again!"

Noah's expression went black and white, and he said depressedly: "Okay, call an ambulance first and take her to the hospital. Isn't this stinky lady going to have a baby? It just happened to be together this time!"

Horiyah was rushed to the hospital overnight, where she was rescued before she recovered.

After Ragnar heard his assistant report this incident, his body trembled.

This family, I have seen it, the dirtiest, most disgusting, stupid family in the world.

Five people are refreshing their lower limit all the time!

He even found sadly that he had used all tactics to deal with Charlie now.

No matter it was the inferior Willson family, or the eight heavenly kings of dragon and phoenix among the people, it seemed that there was no threat to Charlie.

Even the Eight Heavenly Kings are not as good as the Willson family.

At least the Willson family members are still alive, but when the Eight Heavenly Kings go out, they all died.

Now the Wu family has lost the eight heavenly kings, which can be described as internal and external troubles.

Coupled with the previous reputational influence, Wu's stock has been falling continuously.

Now their market value has saved more than 200 billion, all the way down to less than 100 billion.

The Wu family now can't even compare to the Song family in terms of strength.

Moreover, it is certain that the Wu family is no longer the first family in the region.

If this continues, it is likely to fall out of the first-line family sequence.

By that time, the Wu family had really fallen into a hurry and could never get up again.

Roger was also very depressed.

He liked Warnia very much, and thought Warnia would be a high climber if she married him.

But now it seems that if Warnia marries him, it is his own high climb...

He couldn't help asking Regnar: "Dad, do you think there is hope for my affairs with Warnia?"

## Chapter 1179

Hearing his son's question, Regnar felt mixed.

Not long ago, he thought that his son could see Warnia, that was the glory of the Song family.

But now, he felt to his heart that Warnia couldn't have a good view of his son.

The current Wu family has not only shrunk seriously, but more importantly, its reputation has been completely ruined.

In addition, the eight heavenly kings died of Changbai Mountain for unknown reasons. How can the Wu family compare with the Song family now?

So he doesn't have any hope at all now that he can marry Warnia to his home as a daughter-in-law.

It's a pity that his son, and he still seems a little unaware.

When the Wu family was in its heyday, people didn't agree, let alone now.

Think about it carefully. Not only is this son not self-aware, he also lacks control and understanding of the situation.

It seems that the Old Master is right, the Wu family is really inferior to one generation.

Now the Wu family is in his own hands and it has shrunk by half. If it is passed to his son in the future, it might become a third-rate family.

So he told Roger: "It's not the time to deal with the love of children. Let's first find a way to let the Wu family tide over this difficulty. Once the Wu family is relieved, we can continue to discuss the marriage with the Song family."

Roger nodded and sighed: "If we can be bound to the Song family, then our life will be better."

Regnar sighed, thinking that his son would really think about something.

No one else wants to play with you when you are beautiful, let alone when you are in trouble.

But he didn't tell his son this, because the family already looked like this, he didn't want to continue to dampen his confidence and enthusiasm.

In fact, this is where Regnar is inferior to the Old Master.

In other words, this is the key to the weaker generation of the Wu family.

When Elder Wu came out to enter the world by himself, he had to face everything himself and carry everything himself.

But after he worked hard for a career, he began to feel sorry for his son, and felt a lot of unnecessary suffering, so naturally there was no need for his son to taste it. He had a strong foundation that he had laid out for him.

But the key is that the older generation of entrepreneurs, the reason why they are so awesome, is because they are too good at enduring hardship.

For people like Mr. Wu, it was really rolling in the swamp, and tigers snatching food.

Only in this way can you develop a person's true great ability.

It's a pity that when Regnar arrived, they had no chance to withstand such a test.

By the generation of Roger, he even didn't even know what he suffered.

.....

After Charlie came back, he led a peaceful life again.



However, he was always thinking about doing a good job in the pharmaceutical business, so he called Meiqing's son Paul, and Paul revisited Wei's Pharmaceuticals with him.

Wei's Pharmaceutical is one of the top Chinese patent medicine companies in Aurous Hill, and has developed many Chinese patent medicines that sell well across the country.

However, in the past few years, Chinese patent medicines have been declining across the country, and Kampo medicines represented by Japan and South Korea have gradually become the mainstream.

Whether it is Chinese patent medicine or Kampo medicine, the real core is the classic traditional medicine left by the ancestors of China.

Charlie has many very powerful prescriptions. First of all, it might even cause a major earthquake, so he was not prepared to shock the world. He just prepared to come up with some classic prescriptions to deal with daily diseases, and let Wei's Pharmaceutical make a few best-selling drugs.

## **Chapter 1180**

But before giving the prescription to Liang, the shares must be changed.

These prescriptions are truly invaluable, and a single prescription may be able to exchange several or even a dozen Wei's pharmaceutical wealth.

As soon as Paul received his call, he heard that he was asking for his help, and he did not ask what it was, so he immediately agreed.

The two met early the next morning at Tomson.

Jacob knew that he was going to meet Paul, and his heart immediately itched.

Since Elaine came back these days, he has always wanted to see Meiqing, but he has never dared to see her.

Because he was afraid that Elaine will know that Meiqing returned to China, the vixen's skills exploded, and then will go out to trouble Meiqing.

So after he knew that Charlie was going to see Paul, he asked him privately: "Good son-in-law, you are going out with Paul this time on errands, are you going to Aunt?"

Charlie smiled helplessly and said, "Of course Aunt will not be there, Dad, if you want to see Aunt, please ask her yourself!"

Jacob said awkwardly: "I dare not!"

Charlie sighed and said, "Then I can't help but..."

Jacob pleaded: "Good son-in-law, can't you find a chance to form a game and let me meet your Aunt?"

Charlie said: "It can be, but I'm afraid someone will get angry when they find out."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Don't tell her not to do it!"

Charlie said earnestly: "Even if you don't tell her about this kind of thing for a while, she will know it sooner or later, and she will definitely be very angry if she knows that we did these things behind her back."

As he was talking, Charlie's cell phone rang, it was Paul's call.

He just wanted to get rid of his chattering Old Master, so he hurriedly said to him: "Dad, I won't tell you yet, Paul has already come to pick me up, I have to go now."

After speaking, Charlie hurried out without waiting for him to speak.

When he arrived outside the main entrance of Tomson, Paul had already driven his Rolls Royce and was waiting here.

Seeing Charlie came out, he hurriedly waved to him, and said with respect: "Mr. Wade, I am here!"

Charlie nodded, walked to the front, opened the car door and sat in.

Paul wore a very formal suit and tie today.

I can see that his suit is still very good, it should be tailored by some big brands or high-end tailors.

Paul asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, what cooperation do they have with you at Wei's Pharmacy today?"

Charlie said: "Wei's Pharmaceuticals is going to transfer 80% of the shares to me. I want you to be my legal counsel to help me complete all contracts and legal procedures."

Paul was shocked when he heard this.

He has heard of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. Although this company is not among the top 500 in the country, it is at least a large company with a market value of several billion. Is Charlie going to acquire 80% of the company's shares?

So he asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what is the purchase price of your 80% shares?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't need to spend money to acquire 80% of the shares, but I want to provide them with prescriptions."

"Ah? Doesn't it cost a penny, just make prescriptions?" Paul felt unbelievable. After all, it is a billion-dollar pharmaceutical company. Charlie doesn't give people a penny, and takes away 80% of others' shares based on prescriptions. This is too awesome. What kind of prescription is needed to be so valuable.

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Trust me, my prescription is more valuable than their pharmaceutical factory."

## **Chapter 1181**

Paul looked at Charlie in shock. Although it felt unbelievable, he didn't feel that Charlie was bragging. So he hurriedly started the car and drove to Wei's Pharmaceutical.

Wei's Pharmaceuticals has a production base in the southeast of Aurous Hill. In addition to all the medicines produced here, their management also works here.

In Wei's own production base, there are workshops, warehouses, office buildings and dormitories.

As soon as Paul parked the car in front of the Wei's pharmaceutical office building, Liang was already waiting here.

Charlie was in Changbai Mountain that day and gave Liang a huge shock.

So that Liang already regarded Charlie as the god he believed in in this life, and had a strong urge to go through water and fire in his heart.

Respectfully welcomed Charlie and Paul to his office.

Liang immediately took out the contract template he had drawn up and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I already have drawn up the contract. You can ask your lawyer to go over it and see if there are any problems."

Speaking of this, he opened a contract and introduced: "The main clause in this contract is that on behalf of the Wei Group, I will unconditionally transfer 80% of the shares to you."

Charlie didn't expect Liang to be so simple.

So he nodded and said, "Let Paul go with your lawyer about the contract."

Liang hurriedly said, "Then I will let the lawyer in now."

Then he made a call and several lawyers from the pharmaceutical factory walked in.

Paul worked very professionally and immediately confronted them with the details of the contract.

The contract was drawn up quickly and Charlie and Liang signed the contract together.

After signing, Charlie has become the largest shareholder of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, owning 80% of Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Because Charlie has hired Paul as his lawyer, Paul's name is also written in the lawyer column in this corporate equity transfer contract.

However, Charlie was a little surprised that what Paul left on the contract turned out to be his Chinese name.

And his Chinese name is actually Han Mukun!

This surprised him too much!

Paul's Chinese name followed his mother Meiqing's last name, which did not surprise him.

To his surprise, the last two words of the name.

Mu Kun?

The word admiration alone seems to have nothing to do with feelings.

But in ancient Chinese, the word Mu has a very deep meaning.

It is the original meaning of attachment, yearning, longing, and also pointing to admiration.

And let alone the word Kun, it must be Jacob, his father-in-law!

In this way, Paul's Chinese name probably means: Meiqing is attached to Jacob, Meiqing yearns for Jacob, Meiqing misses Jacob, and even Meiqing loves Jacob deeply.

He felt that the name reflected Meiqing's full and deep affection, and at the same time he felt that the name highlighted Meiqing's full literary accomplishments.

If she was not into the language, then she would give Paul a Chinese name, probably Han Sikun, Han Niankun, and Han Aikun.

## **Chapter 1182**

However, she just used a low-key and deep, and even a long-standing Han Mukun!

At this moment, even Charlie felt that Meiqing was really amazing.

But all this was just what Charlie thought in his own heart, and he didn't tell Paul about it.

But he guessed that a smart person like Paul should also know what his own Chinese name means.

Here, Liang respectfully asked him after signing, "Mr. Wade, is Wei's Pharma going to change its name now?"

He felt that Charlie is already a major shareholder of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, and it seems inappropriate to continue to call Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Charlie also thinks that the company he controls is called Wei's Pharmaceutical, which is really strange.

So he thought for a while, and said: "Then let's change the name to JX Pharmaceutical, JX short for Jiu Xuan."

Charlie felt that his ability to master so many classic medical techniques left behind by his ancestors was entirely the result of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", so he simply named JX Pharmaceutical, which can be regarded as his own contribution to the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures."

Although Liang didn't know what the word "Jiu Xuan" meant, but since Mr. Wade had already said so, he naturally wouldn't have any opinions, so he immediately said, "Mr. Wade, then I will submit a statement today and register at the same time. The trademark of JX Pharmaceutical."

Charlie nodded and said, "You told me that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's stomach powder was very suppressing you, didn't it?"

"Yes!" Liang sighed and said, "Kobayashi Weisan is now sold throughout Asia. The pressure on us is very high."

Charlie said to Liang, "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is nothing. I'll give you a prescription for treating stomach problems. After you produce it, you will call it Jiu Weisan. Did you bring paper and pen? I will write it for you. After you go back, you will produce a prescription according to this formula and put it on the market as soon as possible."

Liang was overjoyed, but he didn't expect Charlie to draw up a prescription himself, quickly took out a pen and paper, and handed it respectfully.

Charlie thought for a moment, and selected a pill formula from the "Nine Profound Heaven Classics".

He chose this because the medicinal materials used in this formula are relatively easy to find.

Although this is only the primary prescription for stomach problems in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets", this medicine has miraculous effects on ordinary people.

As long as Liang can produce this stomach medicine, it is definitely not a problem to press down the competitor like Kobayashi Pharmaceutical

So he wrote down the prescription and the ratio and handed it to Liang.

After Liang took the notebook and looked at the formula written on it, he couldn't help being surprised.

Liang has also studied some traditional medicine and tried to discover ancient Chinese prescriptions, so he has some understanding of the prescriptions.

However, looking at Charlie's formula, it seems that many medicinal materials have nothing to do with the treatment of stomach diseases, so it still feels a little suspenseful.

The prescription Charlie took out was the prescription in the "Nine Profound Sky Classics". The "Nine Profound Sky Classics" was originally a sacred book. The prescriptions that can be recorded here are absolutely awesome, and most people can see them and understand, it's really weird.

However, although Liang couldn't understand this prescription, where exactly was the god, he didn't dare to doubt Charlie in his heart.

Liang put a lot of emphasis on the prescription, ready to go back to arrange the production first, and try the effect of the medicine.

He settled the contract with Paul and left from Wei's Pharmaceutical, which is now JX Pharmaceutical.

Paul is full of respect for Charlie beside him, he thinks Charlie is too unpredictable.

Take any prescription, and others are willing to give him the entire group.

May I ask, who else in the world can have such an ability?

No wonder, all the people in Aurous Hill who have a face and respect him. He is Mr. Wade for a reason.

Moreover, when they mentioned Mr. Wade, they would give an evaluation: A true dragon in the world!

## Chapter 1183

On the way back, Charlie asked Paul: "By the way, what has Aunt been up to these days?"

Paul said: "Mother recently. She likes to run to senior colleges. An old friend of hers invited her to go there and be a visiting professor at senior colleges, specializing in general education for senior citizens."

"Oh?" Charlie said in surprise, "Then Aunt is Professor now?"

Paul smiled and said: "It's not a professor. The senior university itself is not a university in the true sense. It is just an interest training class for the elderly. Although my mother teaches there, she is also a student there. , Learning calligraphy and traditional Chinese painting from others, so she is very busy every day."

After that, Paul asked curiously: "What has Uncle Willson been up to lately? My mother often talks about him, but she always seems to stop talking."

Charlie felt that Paul was not an outsider, so he sighed and said to him: "When you and Aunt just came back, my mother-in-law disappeared during that time, but she is back now."



After speaking, Charlie said again: "My mother-in-law, who has a more aggressive personality, my father-in-law is afraid. He knows that Aunt will come back and will trouble Aunt, so he dare not ask Aunt Meiqang."

Paul nodded lightly, and said with emotion: "It is really hard for us to intervene in matters of our parents' generation."

At this time, Charlie's phone rang suddenly, and it turned out to be Warnia who hadn't seen him for many days.

He answered the phone and smiled and asked, "Miss Song, what are you up to lately?"

Warnia smiled and said, "I'm just busy, I'm sure you are not busy."

After speaking, she asked curiously: "Mr. Wade, do you have time for the night after tomorrow?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "It seems there is nothing wrong, what's wrong?"

Warnia smiled and said: "It's nothing, I just want to invite you to have a meal at home, just because Grandpa kept talking about you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay. Then I'll come to the house the night after tomorrow and talk."

Warnia said happily, "Great, Mr. Wade, is it okay at 7 pm the next day?"

"It is."

"See you then!"

"Okay, see you then."

Hanging up Warnia's phone, Paul on the side smiled and asked, "Mr. Wade, was Miss Song calling you?"

Charlie knew that he knew Warnia, so he didn't hide it. He nodded and said, "That's right."

Paul smiled: "Miss Song called you for her birthday party, right?"

"Birthday party?" Charlie said surprised: "Miss Song didn't tell me on the phone just now, she said I would go to her house for dinner the next night."

Paul smiled profoundly and said: "It is estimated that Miss Song didn't want you to spend money on preparing gifts for her, so that's why she told you that. When she told me, she said directly about the birthday party."

Charlie couldn't help being a little surprised. Why should she hide her birthday? It won't look pretty even when it comes to the past empty-handed.

Is it really like Paul said, does she want him to not spend money?

Charlie thought for a while, and thought it was really possible.

Warnia always felt that she owed him favor because he had helped her break through the trapped dragon formation before and confiscated the money.

When he made medicine for her grandfather and Tianqi, he quietly gave her a pill.

After practicing the Rejuvenation Pill, he gave it to her grandfather so that her grandfather was at least a dozen or twenty years younger, and it was entirely in her face.

It was also the one who gave him the Rejuvenation Pill to Song Old Master, which made him treat Warnia very seriously, so Warnia's position in the Song family is getting higher and higher.

## **Chapter 1184**

It is for these reasons that Warnia has always respected him.

So Warnia may deliberately conceal her birthday because she was afraid of owing a favor.

Charlie thought of this, suddenly felt very interesting.

Warnia, aren't you afraid of owing me favors? Then I will give you another great favor this time.

For this birthday gift, I won't go out and buy it for you. I will prepare a rejuvenating pill for you.

Everyone in the upper class of Aurous Hill knows how magical the Rejuvenation Pill is.

At the banquet that day, Mr. Song took the Rejuvenating Pill in public. Everyone witnessed the magical effect of the medicine.

Charlie even heard that someone wanted to spend one hundred million or even several hundred million to buy a rejuvenating pill.

However, Charlie never thought about selling medicine.

He is not short of money at all. A few hundred million, a dozen billion, or even a few billions are meaningless to him.

If he sells Rejuvenation Pills everywhere for money, it will suppress the value of Rejuvenation Pills.

It is to make everyone feel that Rejuvenation Pill is a super treasure that they can't ask for, and may not have a chance to get it in a lifetime.

They will be full of endless worship and longing for the rejuvenation pills.

As for why he should give Warnia a Rejuvenating Pill, Charlie thought very simply.

First of all, he does regard Warnia as a good friend.

Since it's a good friend's birthday, it makes sense to send a valuable gift.

Secondly, Warnia is the eldest lady of the Song family. She has seen countless good things since she was a child. If he gives her a gift, it must be a gift that she can't buy with money.

Once again, this thing, Rejuvenating Pill, he gave to Warnia, but it was not for Warnia.

Warnia is still very young now, she is only about 25 years old, and she doesn't need to take Rejuvenating Pill at all.

He gave her a rejuvenation pill, the fundamental purpose was to use this rejuvenation pill in exchange for the love, attention and resource preference of Mr. Song.

Last time he gave Mr. Song a rejuvenating pill. Mr. Song took the entire Song family and knelt down in front of all the upper-class people in Aurous Hill.

This shows that Mr. Song's desire for Rejuvenation Pill is beyond everything.

But Mr. Song must also know in his heart that giving him a rejuvenating pill by himself is already a great favor, and it was given in the face of Warnia.

He certainly didn't dare to hope, there was still a chance to get a second one from himself.

Now he gives this rejuvenation pill to Warnia. A clever person like Mr. Song will know his intentions, and he will pay more attention to Warnia, and may even let her inherit the entire Song family.

Charlie could tell that Warnia herself was also a very ambitious woman.

Otherwise, she would not have worked so hard for the family all the time.

And because her parents died early, she was in the Song family, somewhat helpless.

Under such circumstances, it may be very difficult to fight a turnaround and successfully inherit the Song family.

That being the case, he might as well give her a hand!

## Chapter 1185

After Paul sent Charlie to Tomson, he drove home.

Charlie went back to the villa by himself, and Jacob, the old father-in-law, hurriedly greeted him and asked him: "Good son-in-law, have you gone out with Paul today to see your Aunt?"

Charlie said helplessly, "Dad, how can I see Aunt when I go out with Paul on errands?"

Jacob couldn't help sighing, feeling very depressed.

He missed Meiqing very much these days, but Elaine was at home, so he really didn't dare to risk seeing her.

So at this time he was scratching my heart.

He asked Charlie again: "Then have you asked Paul about the current situation of your Aunt? How is she doing these days?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Aunt should be doing well recently. I heard Paul say that she now teaches in senior colleges every day. Not only does she teach classes, she also learns calligraphy and painting from others. She has a very good life."

When Jacob heard this, he was anxious: "Oh, how can she go to senior college?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "What's wrong with the university for the elderly? Isn't the university for the elderly the place for the elderly?"

Jacob said with a gloomy expression: "Don't you know that there are so many old men without a wife in this elderly university. They are a bunch of bad old men who went in not to learn things, but to find a wife."

After speaking, he said nervously again: "Your Aunt is so beautiful, so after entering, you can't let these old men worry about her?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Then can you stop others from worrying?"

Jacob sighed: "That's right, now this situation is really depressing!"

After he finished speaking, his eyes suddenly brightened and said: "Yes, I can also go to senior college. Then, won't I be able to meet your Aunt?"

Charlie asked him: "Aren't you afraid that mom would know?"

"It's okay." Jacob said earnestly: "What kind of woman your mother is, don't you know? She is desperate for face, you see, she is now limping, crutches, and has lost two front teeth. She can't make up for the time being. How dare she go to crowded places now? Every time she goes out to buy things, she has to wear sunglasses and a mask, for fear that others will recognize her, so she dare not go to senior college."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and didn't say much.

In fact, he doesn't care much about Jacob and Meiqing's affairs. If Jacob and Meiqing walked too close and his wife Claire knew, she would definitely be very sad and very depressed.

If his mother-in-law Elaine knew about it, it would be terrible.

So it can only wronged the Old Master.

.....

Two days later.

Charlie told his family in advance that he had a friend's birthday tonight.

In the afternoon, he went to the street and bought a redwood gift box, and then put a rejuvenating pill in it.

After putting it away, he asked the owner of the gift shop to help meticulously pack the gift box.

Since it is a birthday present, it naturally requires a sense of ritual.

Because Paul was also invited, he simply drove to pick Charlie to the Song's villa.

On Warnia's birthday, the Song family didn't put up lights and festoons, but made some modern and warm decorations.

When Paul drove the car into the courtyard, Charlie couldn't even see that these arrangements were for a birthday party.

Tonight Warnia is wearing a tailor-made white dress.

This skirt is a tube top, so it looks very s\*xy and beautiful, especially Warnia's collarbone, which is not only very obvious, but also beautiful in shape, even women will be jealous.

A lot of luxury cars have been parked in the yard, and it seems that there are still a lot of guests here today.

Warnia originally greeted the guests inside, but when she heard that Charlie was here, she hurried out to meet him.

## **Chapter 1186**

Charlie couldn't help feeling very surprised when he saw her.

He had long felt that Warnia's appearance and figure were no less inferior to his wife Claire.

Even the aristocratic temperament that Warnia has cultivated since childhood is unmatched by his own wife.

After all, she is the eldest lady of the local top big family. Since she was young, she has received noble etiquette teachings, which is still very different from ordinary girls.

Seeing Charlie, Warnia came in the morning very excited, and said with a bit of shyness: "Mr. Wade, you are here."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Warnia, why didn't you tell me in advance for your birthday today?"

Warnia said apologetically: "Mr. Wade also asks you not to be offended. The reason why I didn't tell you was because I was afraid that you would prepare gifts and spend money."

Charlie smiled and said: "In fact, there is nothing to spend, are we two friends? I will definitely give you a gift for your birthday. Even if you don't say it, I will prepare a gift for you."

After that, Charlie took out the small box containing Rejuvenation Pill from his pocket.

It's just that this gift box is packed very carefully, so no one knows what it is.

Warnia felt joy in her heart when she saw the gift Charlie had prepared for her.

She had always liked Charlie very much in her heart, and this was also the first birthday gift that her sweetheart gave her. Naturally, she was extremely excited.

So she accepted the gift and gratefully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much, you specially prepared gifts for me."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Yes, you and I don't have to be polite."

Charlie's words made Warnia's heart as sweet as honey.

Paul by his side also stepped forward at this moment, handed her a gift box and smiled and said, "Miss Song, happy birthday."

Warnia looked at Paul with a smile and asked, "You must have told Mr. Wade that I have my birthday today, right?"

"Yes." Paul smiled: "When Mr. Wade called, I was finishing official business with Mr. Wade."

"Really?" Warnia asked in surprise: "Do you still have business dealings with Mr. Wade?"

Paul smiled and said, "I am now Mr. Wade's lawyer and legal counsel."



Charlie smiled and said, "And it's the kind that doesn't have any money."

Warnia asked curiously: "Mr. Wade, what do you want the legal counsel to do now? Are you having any trouble?"

"No." Charlie smiled and said: "I just took a company, so let Paul help me deal with some legal details."

"Understood!" Warnia nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, let's go in now, there are still many acquaintances."

"it is good!"

Charlie followed Warnia into the Song family villa, and the huge hall had been arranged into a banquet hall.

In the banquet hall at this time, there was not only a reception, but also a band playing jazz music.

Charlie glanced and saw many acquaintances.

The first thing he saw was Warnia's cousin Honor.

But Charlie didn't like Honor, so he didn't go to say hello to him.

Among the guests outside were Issac, Solmon White, Mr. Orvel, Tianqi, his granddaughters Zhovia, Qin Gang and his daughter Aoxue.

There is even Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng.

Even Doris from the Emgrand Group came.

It seems that Warnia invited these, they are all old friends who have a better relationship.

## **Chapter 1187**

At this moment, the guests who came to Warnia's birthday dinner, in fact, the one who was really waiting in the heart was Charlie.

Everyone knows that the Wu family and his son came to Aurous Hill some time ago and had conflicts with him.

At Father Song's birthday banquet, Charlie even broke Roger's hand in public.

Then, Issac came forward and even interrupted their legs, finally letting the father and son escape back to Suzhou in embarrassment.

Since then, everyone felt that Mr. Wade was absolutely fearless, even the First Family of Aurous Hill did not care.

At that time, many people were still worried that Mr. Wade would eventually be no match for the Wu family, which has strong assets.

Unexpectedly, in a short time, the Wu family fell from the position of the first family in Aurous Hill.

Moreover, there are too many things that happened in the Wu family during this period.

First of all, the reputation was greatly hit by the Beggar Gang;

Secondly, they successively sent masters to Changbai Mountain but failed one after another.

For the last time, even their true trump card and the last reliance-the eight heavenly kings, have been killed.

The Wu family now can't even reach the level of a first-class family, and it's far from the Song family.

Although there is no evidence that all of this was done by Charlie, everyone was in their hearts and counted all of this on Charlie's head.

In their eyes, only Mr. Charlie Wade had such an ability.

Especially Issac, he was at the foot of Changbai Mountain and saw how Charlie killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power.

So at this moment, Charlie is a god in his eyes, a god who transcends everything!

Issac was the first to walk towards Charlie.

He walked towards Charlie quickly, even wishing to kneel for Charlie first.

Because that day in Changbai Mountain, Charlie shocked him too much, and he had completely subverted all his worldviews.

However, he still knew that he has to be restrained. He was only polite when he saw Charlie, and respectfully called Mr. Wade.

He didn't know that he was from the Wade Family Young Mr.. he thought Issac had also asked him to see Feng Shui or something.

Immediately walking up was Doris wearing a bright silver s\*xy dress.

In Charlie's impression, Doris has always been the kind of ascetic professional beauty.

*But today's Doris is dressed very sxy and enchanting, and her state is very good. People who don't know, if they see the current Doris, they will think that she is a sxy goddess.*

Doris naturally knew the identity of Charlie, but she knew very little about the identity of his Wade family..

After all, she is not a member of the Aurous Hill family, nor is she involved in contact with those in the metaphysical circles, so the things Charlie did as Mr. Wade, and Doris are almost completely two worlds.

Doris wanted to call him Young Master very much, but because so many people were here, she could only call out politely: "Mr. Charlie."

Charlie nodded at her slightly, and said: "President Doris dressed up very beautifully today. I really didn't expect the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group to be such a beautiful and enchanting beauty."

Doris blushed beautifully, and said shamefully, "Mr. Charlie, you have praised me to sky."

After speaking, Doris smiled and said, "Mr. Charlie, when will you have time to come to the Emgrand Group to sit down?"

Doris's words made Charlie blush.

He knew that he, the chairman of the Emgrand Group, was really incompetent.

## Chapter 1188

Usually, I would not go to the Emgrand Group, and I only asked about the Emgrand Group. Everything was directly passed to Doris.

As Doris said just now, it is estimated that she also hopes that she can go to the Emgrand Group more.

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Doris: "Just for such a beautiful President, I will often come to the Emgrand Group to impress or harass!"

When Doris heard this, her unparalleled pretty face turned bright red.

At this time, Tianqi also brought Zhovia over.

Zhovia looked at Charlie with tenderness in her beautiful eyes.

At the same time, there are some small complaints in her young girl's heart, always feel that Mr. Wade seems to have paid less attention to her and her grandfather recently.

Because during this time they haven't seen Mr. Wade go to the Clinic again, so even though she thought about him, she didn't have much chance to see him.

Tianqi didn't have so much thoughtfulness from his granddaughter. He just felt that one day he didn't see Mr. Wade. After taking the Rejuvenating Pill, he could feel every day how important it is to return to his youth, so every moment he Deep down, he's grateful to Charlie.

Therefore, he walked up quickly, bowed to Charlie with his fists, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I haven't seen you for some time, I wonder if Mr. Wade, how are you coming in these days?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "The genius doctor Tianqi is polite, I'm pretty good recently, I don't know how old Shi is?"

Tianqi said earnestly: "The blessing of Master, I feel perfect every day now! Thanks to Mr. Wade for giving me a great opportunity!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You also said, this is your chance, so don't be polite with me."

Aoxue, who was tasting dessert, suddenly saw Charlie coming, her excited little heart thumped and thumped, her face was already red before she could talk to Charlie.

Aoxue's character is the kind of little pepper that dared to love and hate. When she was facing Charlie, she dared to do it against Charlie, even if Charlie kicked her a\*\*.

But now Aoxue has completely regarded Charlie as her dream lover, and she has to think about him for a long time before going to bed almost every night before she can fall asleep.

Moreover, Aoxue would frequently dream of Charlie in her dreams, and sometimes in her dreams, she would also dream of doing some shameful things with Charlie.

No way, because Aoxue really liked Charlie.

After Charlie saved the Qin family, Aoxue worshiped him.

Later, Charlie was about to start refining magical medicine. Aoxue was entrusted by her father Qin Gang to ask Charlie for the medicine.

She thought that even if Charlie could give one, it was already a great gift, but he did not expect that Charlie told Aoxue at the time: "For the face of your little beauty, I will give you two."

From that moment, Aoxue had fallen in love with Charlie deeply.

What made her love Charlie even more was that he helped her to be a hero.

Her good friend, who was traumatized by Wu Qi, almost wanted to commit suicide, and she didn't know Wu Qi's true background.

Unexpectedly, Charlie would not hesitate to offend the second young master of the Wu family of Aurous Hill First Family for her face.

Moreover, he also treated the second young master of the Wu family so miserably, so she was happy!

From that moment on, Charlie became the god in Aoxue's heart.

And it was the god that Aoxue loved deeply.

At this moment, seeing her dream lover finally came, all Aoxue's emotions were beyond words.

She took her father and ran all the way to Charlie, her face flushed with shame.

She took a deep look at Charlie, then quickly moved her eyes to the side, but said tenderly: "Mr. Wade, Aoxue has been waiting for you for a long time, you are finally here..."

## **Chapter 1189**

When Charlie looked at Aoxue, Aoxue was already flushed with shame.

Aoxue herself was the kind of brave girl, and she was also a martial artist, and she herself had nothing to do with shyness and weakness.

But because her heart was full of the little girl's shyness and excitement when she met her sweetheart, it seemed that she suddenly became arousing love.

Charlie smiled at her slightly and said, "Aoxue is also here, how are you doing?"

Aoxue blushed and said, "Recently... it's been pretty good, thank you Mr. Wade for caring..."

Charlie nodded lightly and said to everyone: "Everyone hasn't seen each other for some days. Today happens to be Miss Song's birthday. You can drink a few more glasses later."

Everyone hurriedly said: "It must be! We must have a few more drinks tonight!"

Warnia said a little apologetically at this time: "Mr. Wade, please wait a moment, I have to greet some guests."

Charlie nodded: "Go ahead and leave me alone."

Warnia bid farewell to everyone, and everyone invited Charlie to the banquet hall for a cocktail.

Charlie readily agreed, and was surrounded by the crowd to the side of the banquet hall.

Because Charlie was the focus of everyone's attention, Aoxue felt a little bit unable to intervene, which made the little girl feel anxious.

When Charlie saw Aoxue hesitated to speak several times, he was even preempted by others before he even spoke. He smiled and asked her, "Aoxue, do you have anything to tell me?"

When Aoxue heard this, she nodded with joy, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have something to tell you in private. I wonder if you have time?"

After speaking, her big eyes looked at Charlie with expectation and pleading.

Charlie still had a good impression of her.

One is because she is self-reliant and does not have the ills of a big family.

Second, as a little girl from a big family, she could still work hard to practice martial arts, which is really rare among the children of the rich family.

So Charlie said to her: "Why don't you accompany me out to go around."

Aoxue nodded excitedly when she heard this.

Seeing this scene, Qin Gang grinned happily.

He especially looked forward to Charlie's development with his daughter. In his opinion, even Aoxue's love to Charlie was a blessing for the Qin family and even the girl herself.

Seeing Aoxue follow Charlie out, Zhovia was also jealous and envious.

In her heart, why didn't she want to have more contact with Charlie? It's just that there has been no very suitable opportunity.

Moreover, she was not as bold as Aoxue, she dared to speak directly to Mr. Wade in front of so many people.

At this moment, Charlie took Aoxue out of the house and came to the courtyard of Song's villa.

Then he stopped and looked at Aoxue with a faint smile: "Let's talk about the little girl, what's the matter this time? It's not the schoolmates who were bullied again, right?"

Aoxue smiled shyly, and said falteringly: "Mr. Wade, Aoxue is looking for you this time, in fact..."

## **Chapter 1190**

Aoxue was shy and embarrassed inside, so she didn't know how to start.



Charlie smiled and said, "Is this the little pepper Aoxue I remember? The Aoxue I knew dared to follow me when she was in Antique Street. Why is this Aoxue even talking in front of me? Can't say it?"

Aoxue was even more shy when she heard this, and said nervously and shyly: "Mr. Wade, people didn't know how good you were at the beginning, so there are people who don't know Your excellency. Don't laugh at them."

With that, she thought that Charlie had kicked her a\*\* that day, and she replied in shame, but she felt a little happy like a girl.

Afterwards, she plucked up the courage and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I actually want to invite you to watch the International College Sanda Competition held in Aurous Hill this year."

Charlie frowned and said, "International College Sanda Competition?"

Charlie suddenly thought of a detail.

Liang once told him that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals seemed to sponsor this competition in order to promote their new drug, Kobayashi Weisan.

Charlie remembered that Aoxue had been practicing martial arts, and asked curiously: "Aoxue, will you also participate in this competition?"

Aoxue blushed and nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, I will represent Chinese college students this time..."

"Oh?" Charlie said in surprise, "So powerful? Are you confident to win the championship?"

Aoxue replied with shame: "I don't dare to win the championship, because the seeded player from Japan this time is still very powerful. She is also the current favorite to win the championship, and her strength is indeed much stronger than me."

After speaking, Aoxue said again: "But I won't be discouraged either, my goal is to break into the top three!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dreams are only possible if you dare to think about it. I am very optimistic about you. I think it's no problem for you to get the first place. Most of the Japanese fighting and Sanda are the essence of our Chinese martial arts. At that time, you must win glory for the country, give a good lesson to the other players, win the championship in our territory, and win glory for the country!"

Aoxue asked with joy, "Mr. Wade, do you really believe that I can get the first place?"

Charlie nodded: "Of course, I am very optimistic about you."

Aoxue said happily, "Mr. Wade, can I invite you to watch the game then?"

Charlie agreed without hesitation and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely come to the game when you are in the game, and I will cheer you on the scene."

"Great!" Aoxue jumped up happily.

She subconsciously wanted to hug Charlie and behave like a coquettish to her father at home.

But suddenly thinking that Charlie was a married person, she couldn't make such an intimate move, so she withdrew again.

Charlie asked Aoxue at this time: "By the way, Aoxue, when I was practicing magic medicine, I gave your family two pills. Did your father keep one for you?"

"Yes!" Aoxue took out a small box from the inner pocket of her coat. After opening it, it contained the medicine that Charlie gave her.

She blushed and said, "The medicine given by Mr. Wade was given to me by my father that night. I kept it next to my skin."

Charlie nodded, and said, "This medicine is still very helpful for physical fitness. If you feel strenuous or unsure about the competition, then take this pill."

Aoxue blurted out: "Why then? Mr. Wade gave this to me. I must take good care of it and treasure it."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "This medicine is made for people to eat, so why bother about it?"

Aoxue said with a hum, "OK, Mr. Wade, I know."

## Chapter 1191

After agreeing with Aoxue that he would definitely go to watch her game, Charlie took her back to the banquet scene.

At this time, some guests came to the banquet site, and the atmosphere gradually became lively.

Old Song heard that Charlie was here, and he hurried out to say hello, but when he came out, Charlie had already gone out with Aoxue.

As soon as Charlie went back, Mr. Song greeted him and said happily, "Oh, Mr. Wade, you have been gone for many days!"

Charlie looked at the Song, and smiled slightly: "Mr. Song, you are still very strong in spirit, have you been in good health recently?"

Mr. Song said with a grateful expression: "Mr. Wade, thanks to you, the dying Old Master can regain his second spring."

Then he asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, how are you doing these days?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "I'm not bad, everything is the same."

Mr. Song said vaguely: "Mr. Wade, you seemed a bit unhappy with the Wu family before. Since the birthday banquet, the Wu family hasn't made things difficult for you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What can they do if they make things difficult, just a bunch of clowns."

Mr. Song's expression was full of admiration.

He knew that Charlie had the ability to reach the sky. Although the Wu family was the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River, they still couldn't handle Mr. Wade.

At this moment, Honor walked over and whispered in the Old Master's ear: "Grandpa, Mr. Kevin from the Eastcliff Kevin family is here."

Old Master Song was surprised and said, "Mr. Kevin is really here?"

"Yes." Honor said: "Mr. Kevin's car has just entered the villa area and he will be here soon."

Father Song nodded and said, "Call Warnia, let's go out together to meet him."

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to Charlie with an apologetic look: "Mr. Wade, please forgive the old and bad greetings. There is also a distinguished guest coming from afar from Eastcliff. I will go out to meet him."

Charlie didn't take it seriously, and nodded gently.

Issac on the side was a little surprised. He whispered to Charlie: "Mr. Wade the Kevin family is in Eastcliff. It is a second-class family. The overall strength in the Eastcliff can be ranked sixth or seventh. It's a far cry, but their family's assets add up to five or six hundred billion. The Song family is just in the early 100s. It stands to reason that the Kevin family should not look down on the Song family, knowing why their young master came here."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Although I don't know the specific situation of the Kevin family, with the strength of the Kevin family, in a place like Eastcliff where the dragon and the tiger are hidden, it is really difficult to go further. What do you think they will do if it is advancing?"

Issac thought about it carefully, and said: "If there is no way to go locally, then it can only spread to the surrounding areas."

After speaking, he asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade do you mean that the Kevin family might want to develop in Aurous Hill?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Aurous Hill is just a springboard, and the Kevin family must have realized that this time is a good opportunity for southward development."

"Because the Wu family has given up the position of the first family in Aurous Hill, the key now is who will be the first family in Aurous Hill. Although the strength of the Song family is slightly weaker, it is not without a chance."

"If I were the custodian of the Kevin family, then I would definitely find a relatively good family in Aurous Hill, and then unite with him to help him become the first family in Aurous Hill, and at the same time let him be loyal to myself and become his external power."

"In this case, I have already extended my tentacles into Aurous Hill, and at the same time have laid the foundation for Aurous Hill."

Issac said: "Mr. Wade I understand what you mean. It seems that this is the case with the Kevin family. It should be because of the Song family and want to cooperate with the Song family."

Charlie nodded: "The Kevin family is here for Miss Song's birthday party at this time. I guess they have deeper thoughts, and maybe even want to marry into the Song family."

## **Chapter 1192**

Issac frowned and said, "Mr. Wade if the Kevin family is married, they may not be able to look at the Song family."

Charlie smiled and said: "The key depends on the status of Mr. Kevin sent by the other party in the Kevin family. If he is the eldest son of the Kevin family, then the possibility is really small, but if he is just one of many descendants. , And it may be the one who doesn't show up very much. If he is sent to marry Warnia, the Kevin family is not at a loss, right?"

Issac thoughtfully said: "According to what you said, it is indeed not a loss. The Kevin family seems to be quite prosperous. Among the young children of this generation, there should be six or seven males."

Charlie said: "This intermarriage is like Tian Ji's horse racing. The opponent's overall strength is stronger than yours. It doesn't mean that each of his horses is stronger than your best horse. Maybe his inferior horse is not as good as yours. Wait for the horse."

Issac nodded again and again: "Mr. Wade what you said is very reasonable, I have been taught!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "You have been cultivating in Aurous Hill for many years. I believe you can understand this point. Even if you don't want to understand it for a while, you can figure it out clearly with a single sentence."

At this moment, Paul, who was doing nothing with a wine glass not far away, really looked at Charlie with admiration.

He felt that Charlie had refreshed his impression of him again.

Because he didn't expect that the entire upper class people in Aurous Hill would even respect Charlie.

The one who followed Charlie and whispered to him at this time was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill.

Even he is so respectful to Charlie, which shows how much influence Charlie has in Aurous Hill.

At this time, someone in the banquet hall suddenly shouted: "The third young master of the Eastcliff Kevin family is here!"

This sentence caused an uproar in the entire banquet hall.

The Eastcliff Kevin family can rank in the top 10 in Eastcliff's strength, with total assets of more than 500 billion, a deep family background and superior strength.

In terms of asset size alone, the Kevin family is at least 5 times that of the Song family.

The third young master of the Kevin family unexpectedly came to Aurous Hill to attend the birthday party for Miss Song family. This made everyone feel an unusual taste.

Some people even exclaimed: "Does the Kevin family want to marry the Song family?"

Some people also said: "It is very possible that Miss Song is so beautiful, so temperamental, and capable, but in the eyes of Eastcliff's big family, she is definitely a good daughter-in-law!"

Issac said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade the third young master of the Kevin family is actually quite good in the Kevin family."

Charlie asked with great interest: "How so?"

Issac explained: "The Kevin family had four males in the previous generation. Each of them has at least two children, and each of them has a son. This third young master is the only son of the second child of the Kevin family. Third, but strength and influence can be ranked second."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "It seems that the Kevin family wants to use their middle-class horse to fight the Song family's superior horse."

Issac smiled slightly and said, "I think Miss Song may not be able to see him."

Charlie asked curiously, "Why did you say this?"

Issac said earnestly: "Mr. Wade you shouldn't fail to see it. In Miss Song's eyes, it has always been shining to you, a man. I believe Miss Song must like you very much. Get up, let alone the third young master of the Kevin family, even if all the young masters of the Kevin family add up, it's not as good as you in case."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "In the future, please don't say anything like this. Miss Warnia is not yet married, and I am a married man. If you say this kind of words, it will affect her reputation. ."

"Understand." Issac nodded and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will also tell you that."

## **Chapter 1193**

Soon, a well-dressed young man walked in, surrounded by the Song family.

Honor and his father Tianming, have been following the young man's side, appearing very diligent.

Father Song and Warnia also followed, but her's expression was a little cold.

Charlie looked at the young man, he was about 27 or 28 years old, his expression was very arrogant.

Issac on the side said calmly: "I see the third young master of the Kevin family, it seems like a dragon came to the fish pond. He certainly would not have imagined that you, the real dragon, live in this small fish pond in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled slightly, not commenting on what he said.

In fact, Charlie didn't care. Others put on airs in front of him.

No matter how big other people's airs are, it is their own business. As long as they don't provoke them to pretend to be forceful, they don't bother to control him.

The crowd exclaimed in exclamations, and no one expected that the third young master of the Kevin family would actually come.

Among them, there are many pauper families who want to have a relationship with the Kevin family. They look at the third young master of the Kevin family, like a greedy cat seeing the fish.

The Song family accompanied the third young master of the Kevin family into the banquet hall. Elder Song took the lead to lead him to Charlie, and respectfully introduced Charlie, saying: "Third Young Master, this is the famous master Charlie Wade from Aurous Hill. He is Song's lifesaver, just like you, a young talent and dragon among the people."

The third young master of the Kevin family looked at Charlie, and felt that this kid didn't seem to have any great things, and he was nothing more than an ordinary person in his clothes.

The third young master of the Kevin family was about to sneer Charlie with contempt, but he didn't expect that with a glance, Claire saw Issac.



The third young master of the Kevin family naturally knew Issac, after all, Issac belonged to the Wade family.

Moreover, the Wade Family's power is much stronger than that of the Kevin family. Even the Kevin family wants to curry favor with the Wade Family, so he was surprised to see Issac here.

Then he looked at Charlie again, and suddenly felt that Issac was here. This kid was named Wade, so would he be the young master of the Wade family?

Thinking of this, the third young master of the Kevin family said to Charlie politely: "Oh, it turned out to be Charlie, who looked up for a long time. Some time ago, I wanted to visit Wade's house, but I didn't get my wish. I didn't expect to see him here."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "This gentleman should have admitted the wrong person. I am not the young master of the Wade family, but my surname is Wade."

The third young master of the Kevin family hurriedly looked at Issac, and asked with some respect: "Mr. Issac, you are from the Wade family. Isn't this the young master of the Wade family?"

Issac smiled and said: "You have also heard Mr. Wade say that he just happened to have the last name Wade."

The Third Young Master of the Kevin Family nodded, and when he looked at Charlie, his eyes were full of disdain.

## **Chapter 1194**

A so-called Mr. Feather Wade dare to compare himself with him, is he a sh!t?

Thinking of this, he was too lazy to talk to Charlie again, hugged Issac, and smiled: "I didn't expect Mr. Issac to be here today. I was planning to visit Shangri-La tomorrow."

Issac said lightly: "The Third Young Master is polite. I wonder why the Third Young Master has time to come to Aurous Hill?"

The third young master of the Kevin family glanced at Warnia and said with a smile: "My sister and Miss Warnia were classmates abroad back then. This time I came to Aurous Hill to talk about cooperation with the Song family. I originally planned to come in two days. But I heard that today is Miss Warnia's birthday, so I came here early."

With that, he took out a very exquisite gift box from his pocket. After opening it, a shiny ruby necklace appeared inside. He said to Warnia, "Miss Warnia, I personally selected this necklace for you. A natural ruby from Africa."

Everyone looked into the box one after another, and saw that there was a beautiful necklace in the box, which was also inlaid with a crystal clear ruby almost the size of an egg.

Many people present involuntarily exclaimed.

Everyone also knows the goods, knowing that this ruby is extremely valuable.

Seeing that everyone was startled by his ruby necklace, the third young master of the Kevin family smiled triumphantly and said: "Miss Warnia should also know that ruby is the most expensive of all gemstones. The price is one carat in the world. It's going to sell for tens of thousands, especially for such a particularly pure ruby, and it has 26 carats. I also found Tiffany's best master jeweler, polished this gem, and finished the setting. The price of this one is more than 20 million U.S.D., and I hope Miss Warnia will like it."

Many people are envious, their eyes are almost falling off.

It was incredible to receive a gift of \$20 million on a birthday.

But Warnia didn't seem to be interested in the necklace at all. She said calmly, "Mr. San, this necklace is too expensive, I can't collect it."

"Is there anything you can't take?" The third young master of the Kevin family said with a smile: "It's nothing more than a string of necklaces. For the Kevin family, it's just a drop in the bucket. I also think this necklace really matches Miss Warnia's temperament, so I bought it as a gift for you, so you don't have to be polite to me, just accept it."

Warnia said with a serious face: "Mr. San you are too polite. As the saying goes, you can't afford to be rewarded for nothing. How can I just accept such an expensive gift from you? I take it for you, but please take this necklace back."

The third young master of the Kevin family suddenly looked a little gloomy, and asked her: "Miss Song, why are you and me so polite? This time, not only for your birthday, but also for the in-depth cooperation with your Song family. You If are so polite at the beginning, how can this cooperation continue?"

Honor on the side hurriedly said: "Warnia, what do you want? The Third Young Master gave you such a good gift, how can you neglect the hard work of the Third Young Master? Don't hurry up!"

Honor's father Tianming also nodded again and again: "Warnia, don't look at it. Whoever would give such a large gift on a birthday would be so generous."

Warnia said stubbornly: "I know that the gifts from the Third Young Master is very generous, and I am very grateful, but I really can't accept such a valuable gift. Please forgive me. This is a matter of my personal principle, not for the third young master or If you have any comments on this necklace, please don't get me wrong."

Grandpa Song also came out at this time and said, "Mr. San, your gift is indeed too expensive. Warnia is embarrassed to accept it. It is normal. Please forgive me."

The third young master of the Kevin family frowned and asked, "Mr. Song, do you and Miss Warnia look down on me or our Kevin family?"

## **Chapter 1195**

The third young master of the Kevin family suddenly began to attack, making Grandpa Song feel quite difficult.

He knew that the Song family was not as strong as the Eastcliff Kevin family, so he was cautious and polite, but his politeness was only out of politeness, and he didn't really want to take this opportunity to build a relationship with the Kevin family.

After all, the Old Master has seen everything in the wind and rain in his life, so he can see at a glance what the purpose of the third young master of the Kevin family came here today.

Regardless of how the Kevin family wants to cooperate with the Song family, the third young master of the Kevin family must have ideas about his granddaughter Warnia.

If it were put in the past, if the Kevin family really wanted to marry the Song family, it would be too late for him to be excited.

But now he really have no interest in them.

Because in the eyes of Mr. Song, the best grandson-in-law candidate is Mr. Wade, who is close to him.

If Mr. Charlie could become his grandson-in-law, he wouldn't want to change even if he was the richest man in the world.

What's even more rare is that his granddaughter is also enamored with Mr. Wade.

??? If it weren't for Mr. Wade's Rejuvenation Pill, I am afraid that he would be dead now, so how can he have such a healthy posture?

So in the eyes of Mr. Song, no one in this world can be compare to Charlie.

Because what Charlie can bring to him is precious life.

When Tianming next to him saw this, he was afraid that his father would offend Young Mr. Kevin, so he hurried forward and said, "Oh, thank you so much, Mr. Kevin. This gift is so expensive, I must have liked Warnia too, but the character of this child is It's relatively dull and doesn't speak well, so I, as an uncle, take her to accept this gift, and thank Mr. Kevin for her!"

Warnia still wanted to talk, but the Old Master Song winked at her.

Mr. Song whispered in her ear, "Listen, don't hit the smiley man with your hand, let's accept it first, and then return it to him privately after the banquet."

Warnia nodded her head when she saw that grandpa said so.

Then, the third young master of the Kevin family, accompanied by Tianming and Honor, entered the banquet hall and took a seat.

The third young master of the Kevin family has eyes above the top, and he has a heart for everyone and dismisses him. He only greeted Issac: "Mr. Issac, sit together?"

Issac wanted to see Charlie subconsciously, but he remembered that Charlie didn't want to reveal his identity, and he really wasn't suitable for having too much open communication with him.

Just when he was about to reject the Third Young Master of the Kevin family, Old Mr. Song on the side said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, let's get together!"

There are six tables in the banquet hall, but one of them is the main guest table.

As the name suggests, the main guest table is for the host to entertain the most distinguished guests.

The Old Master of the Song family, with Tianming, Honor, and Warnia, sits in the ten-seat guest seat.

The remaining six seats will be ranked by seniority based on the strength of everyone present.

Tianming and Honor father and son naturally invited the third young master of the Kevin family to take a seat, and Mr. Song invited Charlie to also sit at this table.

The remaining four seats were given to Issac, Doris, Tailai and Qin Gang.

Although Solmon White's strength was not bad, he was worse than Qin Gang, so he could not sit in the main guest seat.

Little Chili, although Aoxue wanted to be with her father, sitting at the same table with Mr. Wade.

## Chapter 1196

But because the seats were full, she could only sit with Zhovia.

Before the feast started, the Old Master stood up and said a word of thanks.

When speaking of thanking the guests in the thank-you speech, Mr. Song said as soon as he came up, "Thank you very much, Mr. Wade, for attending the birthday party of Mr. Song's granddaughter today!"

As soon as Mr. Song said this, the third young master of the Kevin family who was sitting in the main guest table, his expression turned black.

what the h\*ll?

Is this Song family's Old Master so ignorant of praise? He drove over to enjoy granddaughter's birthday party, but he didn't put himself in the first place of thanks?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but glance at Charlie at the same table.

This kid looked plain and unremarkable, and he had no idea why the Song family Old Master was so polite to him.

After he thanked White Charlie, they thanked the third master of the Kevin family.

Seeing that he was actually robbed of the c position by Charlie's unknown origin, the third young master of the Kevin family felt angry.

At this moment, the Old Master Song finished his speech, so Warnia went up to thank him.

The dignified and majestic Warnia, like Mr. Song, is the first to thank Charlie when thanking guests.

When they talked, their big talking eyes looked at Charlie with affection, and said seriously: "Thank you very much, Mr. Wade, for taking the time to attend my birthday party in his busy schedule. I am flattered."

After thanking Charlie, Warnia said again: "In addition to thanking Mr. Wade, Warnia also thanks all the friends who are here today, thank you for your support."

After speaking, Warnia bowed to everyone.

The third young master of Kevin's nose is almost crooked.

Although the Old Master Song ranked himself second, he thanked him for his appreciation by naming him.

But when he arrived at Warnia, she didn't even mention his name, completely conflating him with others, which really made him angry.

At this time, he whispered to Honor next to him: "What is the origin of Charlie?"

Honor has always been very upset with Charlie, but he did not dare to neglect him. At this time, seeing that the third young master of the Kevin family seemed to be dissatisfied with Charlie, so he said in a smooth way: "This Charlie is our more famous live-in son-in-law in Aurous Hill. At the same time, he is also a well-known Feng Shui master, who seems to know traditional medicine, so people call him Mr. Wade."

After hearing this, the third young master of the Kevin family couldn't help but curl his lips: "What kind of sh!t Wade master, who knows some feng shui and can teach traditional medicine, dare to call himself a master? This kind of parallel imports in Eastcliff has long been known to be killing the Time."

Honor hurriedly said: "What the Third Young Master said is that our Aurous Hill is a small place, but you don't think the place is small, but this temple is small and windy, and there are many kings in shallow water. Anyone who dares to call a true dragon in this pond ."

"Calling a true dragon in vain?" The third young master of the Kevin family snorted coldly, raised his eyebrows and asked, "Does this Charlie claim to be a true dragon?"

Honor said in a low voice: "I don't know if he claims to be himself, but in the rivers and lakes of Aurous Hill, he is called the Real Dragon Leaf Mr. among others."

The third young master of the Kevin family sneered: "He is a real dragon on earth? I Delon Kevin is also a dragon, and the dragon of the Kevin family in Eastcliff, I want to see today, who is the real dragon on earth!"

Honor hurriedly slapped a flattering: "If Charlie really compares with you, it will be so much inferior, I am afraid that you will not even be able to compare with him."

"That's natural." The third young master of the Kevin family glanced at Charlie with his nostrils in the sky, and sneered in his heart: "The smelly rag from a small place dared to steal my limelight. Today, the young master crossed the river. Let's get the operation done with you first, and let the old b@stards in Aurous Hill have eyes long, knowing who is the real dragon on earth!"

## Chapter 1197

Delon Kevin wanted to compare Charlie in public, so he asked directly from the main guest seat: "Mr. Wade, right? I heard that you have a nickname called True Dragon on Earth, is it true?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said indifferently: "The so-called real dragon in the world is also a nickname given by some friends from the rivers and lakes." +

Delon sneered, and said with a bit of sarcasm: "Mr. Wade, I am Kevin is very curious about what birthday gift you have prepared for Miss Warnia today? A real dragon like you is definitely unusual for a shot, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "To be honest, I didn't know Miss Warnia before that she was going to have a birthday banquet today. After I knew it for a while, I hurriedly prepared a little gift. It's nothing more than to show my heart. ."

The more modest Charlie was, the more Delon wanted to slap him in the face in public.

So he clung to Charlie and didn't let go, and asked, "Why is Mr. Wade so humble? I just want to know what gift you have prepared. You can tell everyone or show it, OK? "

After speaking, Delon said again: "By the way, since Mr. Wade is a Feng Shui master, let me first guess, is it a piece of talisman paper that Mr. Wade gave to Miss Warnia, or a talisman? "



Charlie smiled faintly: "Mr. Kevin is really smart, he's very close."

When Delon heard this, he immediately smirked and said: "Our family has a subordinate who makes small commodities in Yiwu. I heard him say that the amulet sold at Yiwu Small Commodity Market is only a few cents apiece. How much is Master Wade wholesaler? If Master Mr. Wade wholesaler is more expensive, then I can introduce this servant to meet you and provide you with a cheaper source of goods."

Honor heard this with a smile, his father Tianming also felt a little uncontrollable, but the other people on the table looked a little ugly.

After all, Charlie has always been admired by everyone. In everyone's eyes, whether he is Mr. Wade or simple Charlie, he is an incomparable existence for ordinary people.

Now this Delon dared to attack Charlie as soon as he came, making everyone feel a little unhappy.

Issac almost subconsciously wanted to slap Delon directly. he doesn't know any good or bad dog things, opening a pair of dog eyes and pretending to be coercive to his master is really f\*cking blind.

But thinking about it carefully, he resisted the urge again.

It is very simple to draw this Delon, but once you are here and draw Delon on the spot, then it is very likely that Charlie's identity will be guessed.

Charlie was smiling at this moment.

He didn't pay attention to Delon at all.

If Delon is more acquainted with his own well, he might as well let him pretend to be a force here.

But this guy actually provokes him blindly, so he has to show him some color.

So Charlie quietly instructed Issac to take out his mobile phone and record the video secretly. Then he looked at Delon and said with a smile: "Mr. Kevin is really a dragon and

a phoenix. The first time I saw him this day, I felt that Mr. Kevin was very different. The magnanimity of the shot really surprised me.”

Hearing Charlie’s compliment, Delon’s smile became even thicker. He thought Charlie had confessed to himself.

Unexpectedly, Charlie immediately asked: “Mr. Kevin said just now that the necklace you gave is worth 20 million U.S.D. I wonder if it is true or not?”

Delon said in a arrogant and cold voice: “My Kevin family is in Eastcliff, and it is also one of the top ten family. A necklace of 20 million USD is not worth the fraud.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Then Mr. Kevin, guess what, how much is the gift I gave Miss Song worth?”

Delon sneered: “Although I didn’t see what you gave, I guess it will definitely not exceed 10,000.”

## **Chapter 1198**

Charlie smiled and said: “Mr. Kevin, tell you the truth, the gift I gave not only exceeded 10,000, but also much more expensive than your necklace.”

When Delon heard this, his whole body suddenly became furious: “Where the h\*ll are you from, how dare you pretend to be in front of me?”

Charlie smiled and asked, “If the gift I give is really more expensive than your necklace, what do you say?”

Delon snorted coldly: “So many people witnessed that if your gift is really more expensive than the necklace I gave, I will eat this necklace on the spot.”

Charlie clapped his hands and applauded, and said with a smile: “Very good, then it’s a deal.”

Delon frowned and said, “Mr. Wade, if the gift you give is not as expensive as mine, what do you say?”

Charlie smiled and said, "If it's not as expensive as yours, I will eat the set of tableware in front of you."

When Delon heard this, he laughed and said, "This set of tableware is made of bone china. What if you can't eat it anymore?"

Charlie said calmly: "If I really lose, then even if this set of tableware is broken, I will eat a lot of it in my stomach."

Upon hearing this, Warnia hurried to persuade Charlie: "Mr. Wade, why do you have to be familiar with him? Even if you really give Warnia a piece of paper, it is worth a thousands in Warnia's eyes."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Miss Song, don't worry, I have always been sure of what I do."

Delon saw that Warnia was so upholding Charlie, and his heart was annoyed.

Afterwards, he patted the table, stood up and applauded: "Okay! Mr. Wade really has the style of a master. There are so many people present today, then we will let them be a testimony. If the gift you give to Miss Song is really better than mine. If the gift is expensive, I will swallow the ruby necklace I gave, but if the gift you give is not as expensive as I gave it, you won't be able to swallow one less piece of porcelain for this set of tableware!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In this case, please ask Miss Song to take out the present from me."

Warnia was a little worried, and took out the small gift box that Charlie gave to her.

She hasn't opened the gift box yet, so she doesn't know what it contains.

Charlie said to Warnia a little apologetically: "Miss Warnia, I'm sorry to give you the gift, I want you to open it in person and show it to everyone."

Warnia quickly and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, you are too polite."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then please Miss Warnia to open this gift box in public."

When Delon saw the gift box in Warnia's hand, which was not as small as a ring box, he sneered and said, "With such a small size, even if you have no diamonds in it, my ruby is expensive."

Charlie smiled and said: "Diamonds are just carbon elements. In my eyes, there is no essential difference between a diamond and a piece of coal, so why would I give Miss Warnia such a vulgar gift?"

When Delon heard what Charlie said, his heart was immediately annoyed.

Charlie, this kid, it is clear that he is vulgar.

So he snorted coldly: "Don't be silly here, let everyone see what the hell is your gift! I really don't believe it. The things in such a small box can be worth more than a 20 million ruby. Expensive! This set of bone china tableware, you fcking have it!"

## Chapter 1199

At this moment, most of the people present gave Charlie a cold sweat.

Although everyone knows that Charlie is very good, and even has a lot of accomplishments in metaphysics, they really don't believe that Charlie can compare to Delon for this kind of purely more than money.

The strength of the Kevin family is indeed much stronger than those of the Aurous Hill family. From the perspective of the scale of assets, Delon came to Aurous Hill, that is, the Raptors crossed the river.

Because in Aurous Hill, no one has beaten Delon.

No one can beat him even in the whole Aurous Hill comes together.

Moreover, the \$20 million ruby necklace is almost at the top in the ruby world.

Even an egg-sized diamond may not be worth so much.

So everyone is speculating about what exactly is in the little box that Charlie gave to Warnia that would make Charlie so confident that it would be more expensive than 20 million USD.

Warnia carefully unpacked the gift box at this time. When the small square gift box inside was exposed, everyone present became even more worried.

This kind of gift box does not look like a high-end thing, because the real good things, the gift boxes for packaging, are also very elegant.

But Charlie looked like he was in a gift shop, and he bought one at random, which was worth a few hundred at most.

At this time everyone thought Charlie was defeated.

After seeing the gift box, Delon laughed disdainfully and said, "Mr. Wade, what is worth more than 20 million USD in such a broken box, is it a bit too cheap?"

Charlie said indifferently: "The value of a thing is not judged by its packaging, so although Mr. Kevin is dressed well, your value may not be higher than those of ordinary people."

Delon asked with a cold snort, "What do you mean by this? You mean, the value of this young master is not as high as yours?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's just an analogy. If you really want to think like this, then I can't help it."

As he said, Charlie spread his hands helplessly, his face full of confidence.

Delon was uncomfortable, but he was too lazy to talk to him, so he said in a cold voice: "Hurry up and let everyone know, I'm still waiting to see how you eat these utensils."

Warnia looked at Charlie with a worried expression. At this moment, she didn't know if she should open the gift box.

Charlie gave her a relieved expression and smiled indifferently: "Miss Warnia, since Mr. Kevin thinks so, see what is inside, then open it and let him take a look."

Warnia nodded and gently opened the lid of the gift box.

It doesn't matter if you open it, a strange fragrance immediately rushes out of the gift box.

Mr. Song, who was sitting next to Warnia, felt like a lightning strike when he smelled this smell!

He is too familiar with this taste, because this is the magical rejuvenation pill that made him at least 20 years younger!

At this time, someone on other tables also exclaimed: "Oh my God, it is really a rejuvenation pill!"

"Mr. Wade's handwriting is really too big, right? Miss Warnia's birthday, he actually gave a rejuvenation pill?!"

"I really envy Miss Warnia, who can receive such grace from Mr. Wade!"

Many people who came to Warnia's birthday party today have also attended the birthday banquet of the Song family.

Everyone saw with their own eyes the magical scene that happened when Mr. Song took the Rejuvenation Pill.

At that moment, everyone was full of ultimate desire for Rejuvenation Pill.

There is no doubt that everyone is rich, even if there is no such wealth as the Kevin family, but at least they have a lifetime of glory and wealth.

## **Chapter 1200**

Tailai, who was with them on the table, was shocked and speechless!

He is the richest man in Haicheng, and in terms of wealth, he is not much worse than the Song family.

And he has also reached old age this year, and he can obviously feel that his body is much worse than before.

This is irreversible no matter how much money is spent.

So he dreamed that he would have the opportunity to have a rejuvenating pill, even if he was asked to take out one-tenth of his assets, he would not regret it.

Because he knows that apart from the rejuvenation pills, even if he spends several billion, he cannot buy back 20 years of youth.

Macau gambling king Stanley Ho, he is really a very rich super rich, but he is over 90 years old, and there is no way he can buy back his youth.

The only thing he can do is to spend several hundred million to the hospital every year to let the hospital save his life.

However, the time bought from the hospital can only delay death, so what if you live for two years, three years, or even five years?

The five years that he spent several billions on buying back just lasted his life and couldn't change his dying physical state.

If it can make his body go backwards and return to a younger state in five years or even longer, then for him, not to mention spending billions, even spending 10 billion is worth it.

At this time, what everyone sees is not money anymore, but things that are more important than money.

Such as time, such as youth, such as health, and life span.

So for them, there is nothing more fascinating than a Rejuvenation Pill.

It is very rare that even a dying person will be able to restore health and prolong life with it.

Even Warnia herself observed at this rejuvenating pill, so shocked that she couldn't say a word!

She never dreamed that Charlie would give her such a valuable gift!

In her own eyes, the value of this rejuvenation pill is 10 times, 20 times, or even hundreds of times that of Delon's ruby necklace!

Warnia's eyes were instantly blurred by tears.

She looked at Charlie with affectionate eyes, choked and said, "Mr. Wade, how dare Warnia to accept such a valuable gift from you..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said indifferently: "I will give it to you, and you will accept it. What's the dare to accept?"

Elder Song, who was on the side, was so excited that he was going to pass out.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, he has a more intense desire for rejuvenating pill.

After you have something, you will know how amazing it is.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, Mr. Song felt that the whole person was regaining his youth. Since then, he has been enjoying the magical taste brought by his 20-year younger body, while also looking forward to the opportunity to further improve his body.

At the same time, he was also worried that if 20 years later, he became the dying Old Master again, whether he could still ask for another rejuvenation pill from Mr. Wade.

After all, it has a life span of 20 years, and everyone will be crazy about it.

And now, Mr. Wade actually gave another rejuvenation pill to his granddaughter.

If he treats his granddaughter better, maybe she will be willing to give this rejuvenating pill to him!



Delon found that everyone was shocked at that gray pill, which made him very upset.

So he snorted heavily and sneered: "Where did you get such a powerful pill? Just this tattered thing, dare you to say that it is more expensive than my ruby necklace?!"